# JOURNAL

-OF THE-

8312

# SIXTY-SIXTH CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI

MAY 23, 24, 25, A. D. 1905.

(Ordered to be printed on the first page of the Journal.)

"Resolved, That this Convention recommends that, in the election of Delegates to the Convention of the Diocese, communicants of the Church be chosen whenever this is practicable."

### \*\*\*NOTICE,\*\*\*

1937 The Sixty-seventh Convention of the CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, will be held in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on the Fourth Tuesday in May, being the twenty-second day of the month, A 1906, at ten o'clock A. M.

> HENRY H. DENISON, Secretary of the Convention.

ST. LOUIS, MAY 25, 1905.

# JOURNAL

-OF THE-

# SIXTY-SIXTH CONVENTION

-OF THE-

Church in Piocese of Wissouri

DIOCESE OF ouis, on the nonth, A 7.

Convention.

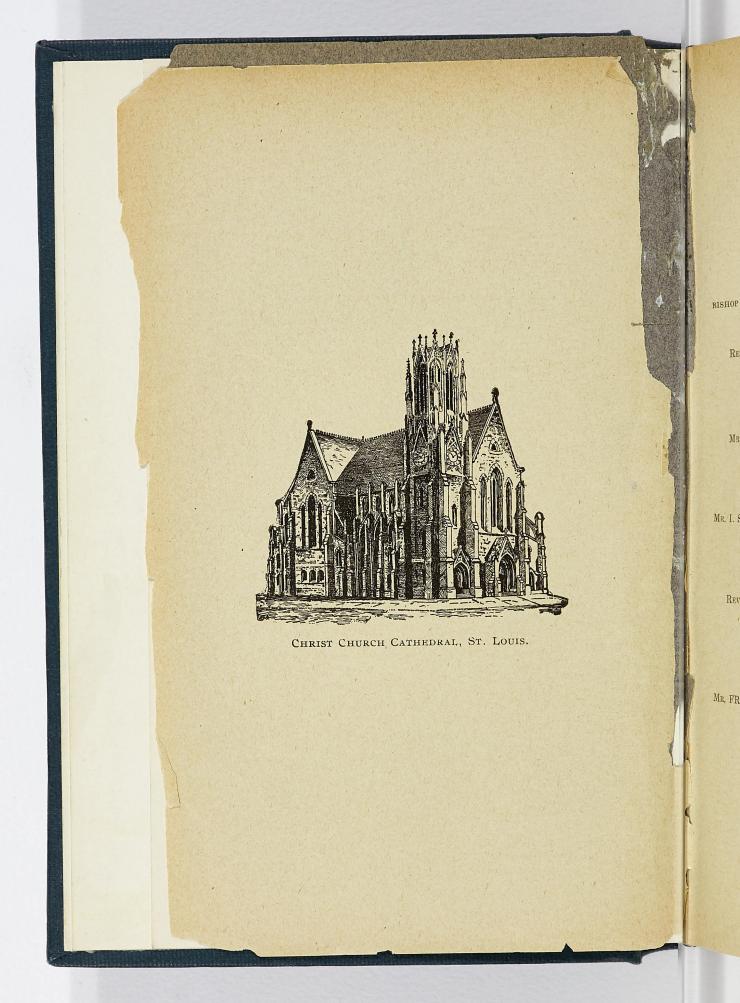
10

# -HELD IN-

St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, Mo.,

MAY 23, 24, 25, A. D. 1905.

ST. LOUIS WOODWARD & TIERNAN PRINTING COMPANY, 309-325 NORTH THIRD STREET 1905



### Officers of the Diogese of Missouni.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE. RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS

BISHOP'S SECRETARY. REV. GEORGE D. B. MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION AND OF THE DIOCESE. MR. HENRY H. DENISON, 1913 South Compton Avenue, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE. MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, 500 Laclede Bldg., 4th and Olive Sts., St. Louis.

REGISTRAR OF THE DIOCESE: REV. GEORGE D. B. MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis. TERM EXPIRING 1906.

CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE. MR. FRANCIS J. MCMASTER. Equitable Building, 6th and Locust Streets, St. Louis. TERM EXPIRING 1908.

LIBRARIAN OF DIOCESAN LIBRARY. REV. CLAUDE E. REMICK, 1210 Locust St., St. Louis. TERM EXPIRING 1996.

#### OFFICERS OF THE

STANDING COMMITTEE AND EX-OFFICIO TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

REV. WILLIAM SHORT', D. D., President. VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, Vice-President. MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW, Secretary. REV. JAMES R. WINCHESTER, D. D. MR. THOMAS K. SKINKER. MR. JAMES L. FORD.

TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D. D., President. REV. JAMES R. WINCHESTER, D. D., Vice-President. MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW, Secretary and Treasurer. REV. WILLIAM SHORT, D. D. VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS. MR. THOMAS K. SKINKER. MR. JAMES L. FORD.

MISSIONARY BOARD.

	Clerical.		Lay.
REV.	JESSE K. BRENNAN.	MR.	FRANCIS J. MCMASTER.
"	EDMUND DUCKWORTH.	"	CHARLES R. SPARKS.
"	J. COURTNEY JONES.	**	EDWARD H. LYCETT.
46	PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNT-	"	T. EWING WHITE.
	LEROY.	"	WILLIAM BAGNELL.
**	BENJAMIN F. REED.	"	G. M. CADOGAN.
44	CHARLES F. BLAISDELL.	"	C. C. CURTICE.
**	EDWARD P. LITTLE,	"	WILMER C. STITH.
	Dean of Hannibal Convocation.		CHARLES R. SKINKER.
41	LESLIE FENTON POTTER,		
	Dean of Southern Convocation.	10	

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION OF 1904.

#### Clerical.

#### Lay.

Rev. JAMES R. WINCHESTER, D. D. MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.VERY Rev. CARROLL M. DAVIS." G. M. CADOGAN.Rev. WILLIAM SHORT, D. D." C. B. ROLLINS." EDMUND DUCKWORTH." THOMAS K. SKINKER.

4

MR. V

REV. WIL

" LESI

" H. P.

" J. K.

PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES.

Clerical. REV. WILLIAM ELMER. "LESLIE F. POTTER. "H. P. HORTON. "J. K. BRENNAN.

Lay. MR. E. H. LYCETT. "WILLIAM R. DONALDSON. "G. Q. THORNTON. "T. EWING WHITE. Term expiring 1907.

OFF	ICERS OF THE	MISSIONARY	HOST FOR 1905.
PRESIDENT			WALLACE DELAFIELD.
VICE-PRESIDENT			HORATIO N. DAVIS.
TREASURER			FRANK WYMAN.
SECRETARY			WILLIAM P. NELSON.
ASSISTANT SECRET.	ARY		.J. M. BULL.

LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

#### Officers.

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, President and Treasurer. MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, Secretary.

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

MR. W. B. CHITTENDEN, Church of the Ascension, St. Louis.

" J. L. BOWMAN, Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.

- " CHARLES SPARKS, Grace Church, St. Louis.
- " HARRY H. McINTYRE, St. Mark's Church, St. Louis.
- " S. H. JOHNSON, St. John's Church, St. Louis.
- " M. P. McARDLE, St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis.
- " E. H. BICKLEY, St. Philip's Church, St. Louis.
- " C. C. CURTICE, St. James' Memorial, St. Louis.
- " J. N. GETTYS, Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis.
- " JAMES FETHERSTONH', Mt. Calvary Church, St. Louis.
- " GEORGE F. BRIGHAM, JR., St. Augustine's Mission, St. Louis.
- " F. C. BELOW, Emmanuel Church, Old Orchard.

TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, ex-officio. MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer ex-officio. REV. W. A. HATCH. MR. EDWARD J. THOMAS. "HENRY H. DENISON.

E PAROCHIAL

. dent.

o. ident. esident. easurer.

y. cMASTER. SPARKS. JYCETT. HITE. HITE. N. E. FITH. SKINKER.

904.

y. IcMASTER. N. S. KINKER.

#### OFFICERS OF THE

#### TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, ex-officio. MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer ex-officio. REV. J. COURTNEY JONES. MR. WILLIAM R. DONALDSON. "WILLIAM P. NELSON.

TRUSTEES OF LEGACIES AND DONATIONS.

COMM

REV. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, S. T. D. MR. EZRA H. LINLEY. "WALLACE DELAFIELD.

TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN.

" I. SHREVE CARTER.

" FREDERICK N. JUDSON.

#### COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN." T. EWING WHITE." C. C. CURTICE.

#### ORPHANS' HOME ASSOCIATION.

MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, First Directress. "EDWIN HARRISON, Treasurer. MISS JULIA M. UPSHAW, Secretary.

#### ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON, President.

- " HORATIO N. DAVIS, Vice-President.
- " SAMUEL S. HUTCHINS, Secretary.
- " CHARLES S. FREEBORN, Treasurer.
- " FRANCIS J. McMASTER, Assistant Treasurer.

7

#### MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

MRS. EDWARD C. SIMMONS, President.
MISS ANNIE E. LEWIS, Vice-President.
MRS. T. EWING WHITE, Treasurer.
MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT, Secretary.
(Residence, 3847 Pine Street, St. Louis.)

COMMITTEE ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON.

" C. C. CURTICE.

TE.

" GEORGE Q. THORNTON.

" JAMES L. FORD.

" EDWARD J. THOMAS.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

REV. WILLIAM SHORT, D. D. "JAMES R. WINCHESTER, D. D. "PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY. MR. FRANCIS J. MCMASTER. "CHILTON ATKINSON.

COMMITTEE FOR APPORTIONMENT ON GENERAL MISSIONS.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS. MR. JAMES L. FORD. "WM. BAGNELL.

#### DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

REV. EDWARD P. LITTLE, Dean of Hannibal Convocation. " LESLIE F. POTTER, Dean of Southern Convocation.

THE EPISCOPAL BISHOP'S RESIDENCE COMPANY.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D. D., President ex-officio.
MR. WILLIAM B. POTTER, Vice-President.
" MARSHALL S. SNOW, Secretary.

" EDWARD C. SIMMONS. Treasurer.

#### OFFICERS OF THE SIXTY-SIXTH CONVENTION.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

REV. J. R. WINCHESTER, D. D. " G. D. B. MILLER. " WILLIAM HATCH.

TRUSTEES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.

----

REV. J. R. WINCHESTER, D. D. MR. W. B. SHIELDS. " FAYETTE C. EWING.

DELEGATES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL TO BE HELD IN DENVER, COLORADO, OCTOBER 18, 1905.

- REV. C. F. BLAISDELL.
  - J. K. BRENNAN.L. F. POTTER.JAMES NOBLE.

  - " F. M. WEDDELL.
- Mr. S. M. PHELAN. " GEORGE C. HITCHCOCK. " A. S. PIDDING. " THOMAS A. BROWN. " H. L. GARY.

Afton... Columbia Clarksvil De Soto Ferguson Hanniba Jefferson Kirkw00 Louisian Macon Mexico Moberly Monroe Old Orc Palmyra Prairiev St. Chan St. Loui "

33

I

# List of Parishes

IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

	a Auronaur
fton	CHRIST CHURCH.
olumbia	. CALVARY.
larksville	. GRACE.
De Soto	. TRINITY.
Yerguson	.ST. STEPHEN'S.
Hannibal	TRINITY.
efferson City	. GRACE.
Kirkwood	. GRACE.
ouisiana	. CALVARY.
Macon	. ST. JAMES'.
Macon	.ST. PAUL'S.
Moherly	. CHRIST CHURCH.
Monroe	. ST. JUDE'S.
Old Orchard	. EMMANUEL.
Palmyra	ST. PAUL'S.
Prairieville	ST. JOHN'S.
St Charles	TRINITY.
St Louis	ALL SAINTS.
	ASCENSION.
	CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRA
,,	CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.
», ·····	GOOD SHEPHERD.
"	GRACE.
······	HOLY COMMUNION.
	HOLY INNOCENTS.
	MT. CALVARY.
"	ST. ANDREW'S.
"	ST. GEORGE'S.
	ST. JAMES' MEMORIAL.
	ST. JOHN'S.
	ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL.
	ST. PAUL'S.
	ST. PETER'S.
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	TRINITY.

LORADO,

Κ.

# Organized Missions.

Bevier	.ST. GEORGE'S	W. J. Reese
Canton	ST. PETER'S	W S Page
Cape Girardeau	. CHRIST CHURCH.	H W Bridges
Crystal City	GRACE	Fredk Butler
Cuba	.ST. ANDREW'S	J E Hollow
Fredericktown	.ST. PAUL'S	D. P. Shuter
Ironton	ST. PAUL'S	.D. Muers.
Jackson	REDEEMER	Linus Sanford
Kirksville	TRINITY	.S. S. Evans.
La Plata	.ST. MARY'S	.W. J. Biggs.
Montgomery	HOLY COMFORTER	.C. H. Carnahan.
Oakside	. St. Peter's	. Francis L. Bolton
Poplar Bluff	. HOLY CROSS	. F. B. Nixon.
Portland	. St. Mark's	. Adolph J. Cepichky.
Rolla	. CHRIST CHURCH	. Henry Wood.
St. James	TRINITY	. Thomas Stimson.
St. Louis	. ST. AUGUSTINE'S	.Geo. F. Brigham, Jr.
"	. St. Matthew's	.J. W. Taylor.
	. ST. PHILIP'S	
	. St. Stephen's	
	. St. Thomas'	
Shelbina		
Shrewsbury (St. Louis Co.)	. St. Mary's	. Robert L. Downton.
Sullivan	. St. John's	.J. D. Russell.
Thayer	HOLY TRINITY	.W. Marsh.
Valley Park		

# Unorganized Missions.

Eureka, Grace.	St. Louis, St. Barnabus.
Sherman, Holy Cross.	St. Louis, St. Timothy's
St. Louis, Advent.	St. Louis, St. Luke's.
St. Louis, Epiphany.	St. Louis, Holy Cross.

CANC

The R

The Rev

# List of Clergy

# CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Those indicated thus \*, not entitled to votes in the Convention.

#### BISHOP.

# The Rt. Rev. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., LL. D., St. Louis.

#### PRIESTS.

### The Rev. CROZIER G. ADAMS, Rector, St. John's, St. Louis.

on.

hky.

ı. 1, Jr.

ton.

ħ.

ıs. 's.

THE	ILEV.	Greener G. Henry Cathedral St Louis.
	"	*A. H. W. ANDERSON, Senior Assistant, Cathedral, St. Louis.
	"	SAMUEL E. ARTHUR, Assistant, St. Peter's, St. Louis.
	"	C. F. BLAISDELL, Rector, Holy Communion, St. Louis.
	"	T K BRENNAN Rector. St. Mark's Memorial, St. Louis.
	"	ARTHUR BRITTAIN, Rector, Trinity, De Soto, and Missionary.
		*CHARLES A. BROWN, Rector, Redeemer, St. Louis.
	"	*CEORGE A CHAMBERS Jefferson City.
	"	JAMES H. CLOUD, Minister, St. Thomas', St. Louis, and Missionary.
	"	Wat COCHPAN City Missionary, St. Louis.
		H. K. COLEMAN, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico, and Minister, 11019
		Comforter Montgomery, and Missionary.
	"	CHARLES F. COLLINS, Minister, St. Matthew's, St. Louis, and St.
N.		Mary's Shrewshury and Missionary.
		OTWAY COLVIN, Minister, Christ, Cape Girardeau, and Missionary.
. Service		C M DAVIS, Dean, Cathedral, St. Louis.
	"	*LOUN DAVIS D D Rector, St. Paul's, Palmyra.
	"	TA Doopus Bector St. Andrew's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
	,	E. DUCKWORTH, Rector, St. James' Memorial, St. Louis, and
		Charlein St. Luke's Hospital.
		WILLIAM FIMEP Minister St. Philip's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
	"	P. W. FAUNTLEROY, Rector, Mt. Calvary, St. Louis, and Chaplain
1.		Orphans' Home.
		TT M GUERN Crystal City
		W. A. HATCH, Rector, Holy Innocents', St. Louis, Minister,
		Christ, Afton, and Missionary.
	"	*W. H. D. HATTON, Harrisburg, Pa.
	"	*I W HICSON St LOUIS.
	"	B A. HOLLAND, S. T. D., Rector, St. George's, St. Louis.

#### LIST OF CLERGY.

The Rev. H. P. HORTON, Rector, Calvary, Columbia.

- GEO. H. HUNT, St. Louis.
- J. P. T. INGRAHAM, S. T. D., Rector Emeritus, Grace, St. Louis.
- J. COURTNEY JONES, Rector, Emmanuel, Old Orchard.
- B. T. KEMERER, Minister, Hospital Missions, St. Louis, and Missionary.

IN T

W. H. D

J. P. T,

C. M. C.

W. A. .

B. F. N

GEO. H.

R. A. H

C. M.

WM. SH

G. D. B.

WM. E

C. F. C

JESSE F

SAMUEI

CHARLE

JAMES

JOHN A

EDWAR

P. W. 1

EDMUN

H. W.

RUSSEI

F. M. 1

H. K.

ARTHU L. F. J. R. V

R. P.

OTWA

J. W.

WM. I

HENRY

H. PE

GEO. . B. S.

- \*H. G. LIMRIC, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe.
- E. P. LITTLE, Rector, Trinity, Hannibal.
- \*W. E. MAISON, Ogden, Utah.
- C. M. C. MASON, Rector, All Saints', St. Louis, and Missionary.
- B. S. MCKENZIE, Rector, St. James', Macon.
- G. D. B. MILLER, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis; Bishop's Secretary, and Missionary.
- H. W. MIZNER, Minister, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- B. F. NEWTON, Rector, Good Shepherd, St. Louis.
- JAMES NOBLE, Minister, Calvary, Louisiana; St. John's, Prairieville, and Grace, Clarksville, and Missionary.
- W. J. PAGE, Rector, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
- \*E. PHARES, Minister, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff; Redeemer, Jackson, and Missionary.
- L. F. POTTER, Rector, Grace, Kirkwood.
- " B. E. REED, Rector, Grace, St. Louis.
- " \*W. R. SCARRITT, D. D., Cambridge, Mass.
  - \*A. F. SCHEPP, Ph. D., Rector, Trinity, St. Charles, and Missionary.
  - WILLIAM SHORT, D. D., Rector, St. Peter's, St. Louis.
- " \*H. P. SILVER, Chaplain, U. S. A., Fort Crook, Nebraska.
  - H. C. ST. CLAIR, Rector, Trinity, St. Louis.
  - \*H. A. STOWELL, Minister, St. Paul's, Ironton, and St. Paul's, Fredericktown, and Missionary.
- " \*Russell Todd, Lansing, Mich.
- " \*CHARLES TROTMAN, M. D., St. Louis.
  - F. M. WEDDELL, Minister, Christ, Rolla; Trinity, St. James; St. Andrew's, Cuba; St. John's, Sullivan, and Missionary.
  - J. R. WINCHESTER, D. D., Rector, Ascension, St. Louis.

#### DEACONS.

The Rev. LOARING CLARK, Rector, St. Paul's, St. Louis, and Missionary.

" \*Ross P. Cuddy St. Louis.

- " E. S. HARPER, Assistant, Cathedral, St. Louis.
  - GEO. LLOYD, Minister, Advent, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " C. E. REMICK, Assistant, Cathedral, St. Louis.
- " L. R. VERCOE, Assistant, Holy Communion, St. Louis.

12

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

..

..

"

..

"

..

"

"

"

...

..

# Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri,

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE DIOCESES FROM WHICH THEY WERE TRANSFERRED.

W. H. D. HATTON	1. •
J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D June 18, 1868	Indiana.
C. M. C. MASON September 26, 1880	Ordained.
W. A. HATCH November 18, 1880	Ordained.
W. A. HAICH January 26, 1883	N. Texas.
GEO. H. HUNTJuly 24, 1885	Alabama.
GEO. H. HUNT	Louisiana.
R. A. HOLLAND, S. T. D Decomber 27, 1000           C. M. DAVISOct. 4, 1887	N. California.
C. M. DAVIS	Mississippi.
WM. SHORT, D. D	Nev & Utah.
G. D. B. MILLER	Chicago
WM. ELMER	Tennessee
C. F. Collins	Ordained
JESSE K. BRENNANJune 17, 1891	Ordained.
SAMUEL E. ARTHURJune 17, 1891	Alabama
CHAPLES TROTMAN December 14, 1892	Alabama.
Linux H Cioup January 17, 1893	· · · I enn.
JOHN A. DOORIS March 6, 1893	Kansas.
$\mathbf{N}_{\mathbf{V}}$ <b>NOV.</b> 29, 1893	Mass.
D W FAINTIFROY January (, 1894	Oruanicu.
EDATION DUCKWORTH June 2, 1895	Oruaniou.
H W MIZNER November 4, 1895	New Torn.
PUSSELI TODD November 13, 1895	··· WEST MO.
<b>WEDDELL</b>	. Minnesota.
May 11, 1897	10wa.
April 28, 1898	··· montheora.
May 7, 1898	Nebrasha.
I D Without D D September 28, 1899	Iennessee.
<b>D D C</b> UDDY October 31, 1899	···· Orquineu.
November 30, 1899	· · · · Indiana.
February 5, 1900	Duruth.
W.M. R. SCARRITT, D. D January 5, 1901	Ordained.
April 22, 1901	Duruun.
May 5, 1901	Nebrasha.
Get A Creating October 8, 1901	
B. S. McKENZIENovember 12, 1901	Dallas.
B. S. MCKENZIE	

ouis.

nd Mis-

nary.

Bishop's

ionary.

Prairie-

, Jack-

ionary.

Paul's,

es; St.

ry.

### CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

CHAS. F. BLAISDELL	May 19, 1902	Ordained.
WM. E. MAISON		
BENJ. E. REED		
CROZIER G. ADAMS		
WM. COCHRAN		
J. COURTNEY JONES		
H. C. ST. CLAIR		
BENJAMIN T. KEMERER		
С. Е. <b>R</b> емиск		
WILEY J. PAGE		
JAMES NOBLE		
GEORGE LLOYD		
LINCOLN R. VERCOE		
EMILE S. HARPER		
WM. J. LOARING CLARK		
Edmund Phares		
HANSON A. STOWELL	January 1, 1905	Springfield.
JOHN DAVIS, D. D	February 7, 1905	Indianapolis.
A. F. SCHEPP, Ph. D	February 24, 1905	Michigan.
A. H. W. ANDERSON	March 1, 1905	Salina
HARRY G. LIMRIC	March 18, 1905	Ohio.
CHARLES A. BROWN		
		and the second

#### IN THE ORDER OF ORDINATION.

J. P. T. INGRAHAM, S. T. D	047
CHARLES F. COLLINS1	
George H. Hunt1	860
RUSSELL TODD1	860
G. D. B. MILLER1	865
JOHN A. DOORIS1	866
BENJAMIN E. REED1	
ROBERT A. HOLLAND, S. T. D	
WILLIAM SHORT, D. D1	
George A. CHAMBERS1	873
BENJAMIN F. NEWTON18	873
JAMES R. WINCHESTER, D. D	877
JOHN DAVIS, D. D	
EDWARD P. LITTLE	878
WM. ELMER	880
WM. A. HATCH18	
C. M. C. MASON	
CARROLL M. DAVIS18	881
ARTHUR BRITTAIN	
CHARLES TROTMAN	

Bond McVe

J. L. P. L. Clay

## CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

d. e. y.

d. • rk. 1. ouri.

I. I. I.

eld. eld. olis.

k.

WILEY J. PAGE	1884
J. COURTNEY JONES	1885
JOHN W. HIGSON	1887
F. M. WEDDELL	1887
JAMES NOBLE	.1888
WM. E. MAISON	.1888
JAMES H. CLOUD	.1889
OTWAY COLVIN	.1889
BENJ. S. MCKENZIE	.1889
EDMUND PHARES	.1889
JESSE K. BRENNAN	.1891
SAMUEL E. ARTHUR	.1891
P. WMS. FAUNTLEROY	.1894
LESLIE F. POTTER	.1894
H C. ST. CLAIR	.1894
EDMUND DUCKWORTH	.1895
HENRY W MIZNER	.1895
HENRY P. HORTON	.1896
HAPPY G. LIMBIC	. 1896
CROZIER G ADAMS	1897
HANSON A STOWELL	1898
Ross P CUDDY	1899
HENRY M GREEN	1899
A F SCHEPP Ph. D	1902
CHAS F BLAISDELL	1902
CLAUDE E REMICK	1903
WITTIAM COCHRAN	1908
BENJAMIN T KEMERER	1902
CHAPLES A BROWN	1903
GEORGE LLOYD	1904
LINCOLN B VERCOE	
EMILE S HARPER	190
WAT I LOARING CLARK	190
A. H. W. ANDERSON	

### CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

-	HOLLAND	May 25, 1903.
BOND	HOLLAND	Tanuary 7 1904.
MCVEI	HOLLAND	January 1, 1001

#### POSTULANTS.

J. L. G. MEYER	September 19, 1899.
P. L. PARSONS	April 4, 1900.
P. L. PARSONS	January 17 1905.
CLAYTON EARL WHEAT	

# List of Lay Delegates

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE Sixty-Sixth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, MAY 23, 1905.

Clarksville-Grace Church.

Columbia—Calvary. C. B. Rollins.

De Soto-Trinity Church. Ward Cunningham, C. A. Humphreys.\*

Ferguson-St. Stephen's.

H. L. Chase, H. D. Condie.

Hannibal—Trinity Church. Thomas A. Brown,\* W. A. Munger, E. D. Brewington.\*

Jefferson City—Grace Church. Thomas O. Towles.

Kirkwood—Grace Church.
E. H. Lycett, H. A. Hyatt,\* N. G. Edwards,\* A. B. Ambler, J. F. Boyd, Geo. W. Tracy.

Louisiana—Calvary. C. B. Rose,\* D. Turnbolt.\*

Macon-St. James'.

G. M. Cadogan, Hunter L. Gary.

Mexico-St. Paul's.

J. F. Llewellen,\* C. T. Allen.

Moberly-Christ Church.

Monroe-St. Jude's.

A. H. Green, Alfred Jaeger, Jr.\*

Old Orchard-Emmanuel.

Kent Jarvis, John T. Hesser,\* F. M. Ludlow,\* F. C. Thompson.

\* Not present in Convention.

Palmyra-Jose

Prairievil

St. Charl A.

st. Louis-Alt

> st. Louis-R.

st. Louis C.

St. Louis Ja

st. Louis E.

St. Louis W

> St. Loui Jo

St. Loui H

St. Lou J

St. Lou I

St. Lou

\* Not

#### LIST OF LAY DELEGATES.

Palmyra-St. Paul's. Joseph W. Mackey.

Prairieville-St. John's.

ıri,

. F. Boyd,

son.

- St. Charles—Trinity Church. A. Sinsky, G. W. Chipley.
- St. Louis—All Saints'. Albert Burgess, James W. Grant.
- St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.
  R. E. Funsten,\* W. H. Saunders, C. W. Isaacs, Edward A. Smith,
  W. B. Woodward, A. S. Pidding, A. M. Davis.
- St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.
  C. S. Freeborn, M. S. Snow, J. A. Waterworth, John N. Bofinger, F. J. McMaster.
- St. Louis—Good Shepherd. James M. Gassaway,\* John J. Baulch.\*
- St. Louis—Grace Church.
  E. B. Woodward,\* George Knapp,\* H. L. Bailey,\* A. J. Kirby,\* H. P. Wyatt, J. H. Wilson.
- St. Louis—Holy Communion. William Bagnell.\* J. A. H. Chisholm, E. J. Thomas, I. Shreve Carter, W. A. Wilkinson, J. S. Sullivan.\*
- St. Louis—Holy Innocents. John D. Woodruff, Wm. Reese.\*
- St. Louis—Mt. Calvary. Henry H. Denison, T. T. Fauntleroy, Sr., James Fetherstonh, Chilton Atkinson,\* C. H. Fauntleroy, C. L. Chittenden.\*
- St. Louis—Redeemer. John D. Marshall, Henry Smith.
- St. Louis—St. George's.
  E. S. Gatch,\* Kivas Tully,\* Geo. R. Barclay,\* M. M. Buck.\*
- St. Louis-St. James' Memorial.
  - C. C. Curtice, S. G. Hopkins,\* William Rowley,\* George Neville,\* Howard Quarles.\*

\* Not present in Convention.

#### LIST OF LAY DELEGATES.

St. Louis-St. John's.

St. Louis—St. Mark's Memorial. H. G. Spohr,\* W. B. Shields, W. H. Barrere, R. M. Wilson, E. S. Abadie.\*

St. Louis—St. Paul's. Fraser P. Gibbs.

St. Louis-St. Peter's.

James L. Ford, Walker Hill,\* F. N. Judson, Geo. D. Barnard,\* Ezra H. Linley,\* S. M. Phelan, I. M. Mason. Ι.

service. 2.

standing

precedir

Standin

5. wise of

6.

7. House

fining

8. unless

9. is und

10

II

judgm

on mo previo

made

nor lo

retary, House

3.

St. Louis—Trinity. T. Ewing White, F. E. Jacobs,\* Marshall P. Drury.\*

#### ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

Cuba-St. Andrew's. John L. McCormack,\* Jas. E. Hollow.\*

Fredericktown—St. Paul's. Meredith Leedy.

Ironton—St. Paul's. Frank Delano.

Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross. D. L. Burnside.\*

Rolla—Christ Church. Henry Wood.\*

St. Louis—St. Augustine's. George F. Brigham, Jr.,\* Edwin Loker, J. H. Hatfield.

St. Louis—St. Matthew's. J. W. Taylor.

St. Louis—St. Philip's. R. B. Bullock, Edwin Freegard, A. B. Ridington, Jr.

St. Louis—St. Stephen's. George A. Randolph,\* Henry Hawley,\* Henry O'Connor, Harry Ladowsky.

Sullivan—St. John's. Joseph D. Russell.\*

Thayer—Holy Trinity. W. Marsh.

\* Not present in Convention.

#### RULES OF ORDER OF CONVENTION.

### Rules of Order of Convention.

I. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.

2. When the President takes the Chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.

3. When the President shall have taken the Chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.

Immediately after the organization of the Convention, the following Standing Committees shall be appointed. viz .:

On the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.

II. On Constitution and Canons.

On Unfinished Business. III.

IV. V.

On Finance. On Assessments. On Missions.

VI.

VII. On Christian Education. VIII. On Sunday School Work. IX. On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.

On the State of the Church. Χ.

XI. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.

5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read; and a motion shall not be considered before the House until seconded.

7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.

A member shall not absent himself from the service of the House, unless he have leave or be unable to attend.

A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time without leave of the House.

10. Any member of the House may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.

11. When a question has once been determined, it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.

or, Harry

son, E. S.

ard,\* Ezra

#### RULES OF ORDER OF CONVENTION.

12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to by upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order. 7.

9.

10.

2.

Q.

IO.

rence

13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a resolution to refer any motion to a Committee, or to a motion to recommit any subject which has been before a Committee, but the member who offers such resolution or motion may speak for five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.

14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.

Every member who may be in the House when any question is put, shall, on a division, be counted, unless he be excused by the Convention.

16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.

17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.

The reports of all committees shall be in writing, and shall be re-18. ceived of course without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.

19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.

In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders: Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected of either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes, shall be declared duly elected.

21. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

#### FIRST DAY.

Celebration of the Holy Communion and Sermon. I.

2. Calling roll of Clergymen.

3. Report of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.

4. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.

Election of Secretary.

Election of Sector
 Bishop's Address.

#### RULES OF ORDER OF CONVENTION.

Resolutions pertinent to said Address.

- 7· 8. Report of Standing Committees. Report of Special Committees.
- 9.
- Appointment of Standing Committees. 10.

#### SECOND DAY.

- Divine Service. Ι.
- Unfinished business of previous day's order. 2.
- Report of Treasurer of Diocese. 3.
- Reports of Treasurers of various Funds. Reports of Trustees of Funds: (a) Of Permanent Episcopate Fund. 4.
- 5.

  - Of Theological Education Fund. *(b)*
  - (c) Of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
     (d) Of Parochial Trust Fund.
     Report of Standing Committee.
     Election of Standing Committee.
- 6.
- 7· 8.
- Election of Deputies to General Convention. 9.
- Report of Registrar. IO.
- II.
- Reports of Committees and action thereon. Note: The afternoon of the second day is devoted to Missionary 12. business (vide Canon IX., Sec. 10) at which shall be received
  - (a) Report of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.
  - Report of Missionary Board. (b)
  - (c)
  - Election of Missionary Board. Any other Missionary Business. (d)

#### THIRD DAY.

- Divine Service. Ι.
- Unfinished business of previous day's order. 2.
- Call of Committees for Reports. 3.
- New Business.
- 4. Elections. 5.
  - Of Registrar and Chancellor. (*a*)
  - Of the Treasurer of the Diocese. (b)
  - Of Trustees Permanent Episcopate Fund. (c)
  - Of Trustees Theological Education Fund. (d)
  - Of Trustees Aged and Infirm Clergy. (e)
  - To fill vacancies. (f)
  - Fixing place of meeting for next Convention.
- 6. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concur-22.

rence of two-thirds of the members present.

s and Lay

ot be re-

time, to

1 motions

n named.

ter before

had been e decided

y motion

been be-

or motion

they are

motion to

id amendndment is

eived. A

e received

uestion is

the Con-

ce by the

s decision

ing three,

all be re-

d by vote on or ex-

lution for

the min-

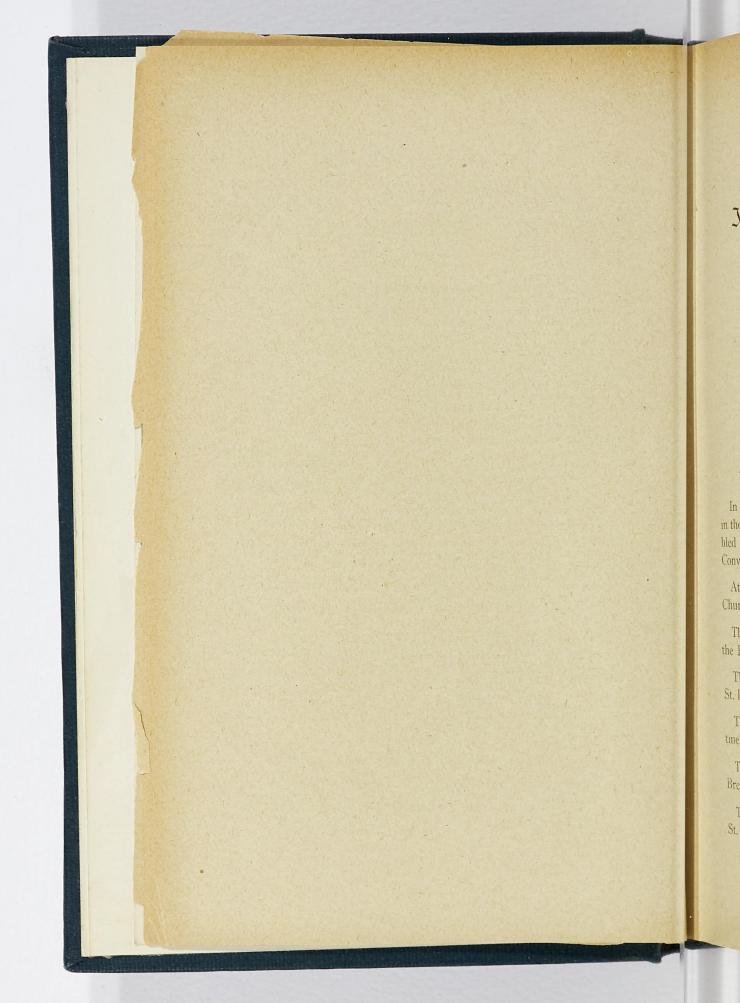
t majority

be elected

votes, the

, shall be

ct.



# Journal of the Sixty-Sixth Convention

OF THE

## CHURCH

IN THE

### DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

# FIRST DAY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. LOUIS, Tuesday, May 23, 1905.

In accordance with Article III. of the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri, a number of the Clergy and Laity assembled in St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, the place selected by the last Convention.

At 10 o'clock a. m. the Clergy, preceded by the Choir, entered the Church singing the two hundred and forty-ninth hymn.

The Creed and Prayers were read by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese.

The Epistle was read by the Rev. B. E. Reed, of Grace Church, St. Louis.

The Gospel was read by the Rev. G. D. B. Miller, of St. Augustine's Mission, St. Louis.

The Convention sermon was preached by the Rev. Jesse K. Brennan, of St. Mark's Memorial Church, St. Louis.

The Offertory Sentences were read by the Rev. S. E. Arthur, of St. Peter's Church, St. Louis.

#### JOURNAL OF THE

Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese.

On reassembling in St. Peter's Parish House the Rt. Rev. the Bishop called the Convention to order.

The Secretary of the Convention proceeded, under direction of the Bishop, to call the roll of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and thirty Clergymen answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President then called for the report of the Standing Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, appointed at the last Convention, whereupon Mr. I. Shreve Carter, on behalf of the Committee, presented the report of the Committee containing the names of the Lay Delegates entitled to seats in this Convention, which report was thereupon read by the Secretary.

The Secretary then called the roll of the Lay Delegates reported by the Committee as entitled to seats in the Convention, and Delegates from twenty-two Parishes and Missions answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced a quorum of both orders present, and the Convention ready for business.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the election of a Secretary of the Convention was the first order of business.

Mr. E. H. Lycett nominated Mr. Henry H. Denison to be Secretary of the Convention, with authority to appoint his assistant.

There being no other nominations, on motion of Rev. E. Duckworth the rules were suspended, and Rev. Mr. Potter was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Henry H. Denison as Secretary of the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Potter thereupon cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Denison, and Mr. Denison was declared duly elected Secretary of the Convention.

24

The Rev. Bellevil

On a adopte *Reso* the rul

On adopte *Reso* at 9 o'o House o'clock

The cheste

Th

Mi On adopt WH to the stand Res with, seats Re print

> this G

On motion of Mr. Jas. A. Waterworth, it was

*Resolved*, That visiting Clergy and students preparing for Holy Orders be invited to the sessions of this Convention, and that they be requested to hand their cards to the Secretary.

The following cards were laid on the Secretary's table:

Rev. H. M. Chittenden, Alton, Ill.; Rev. L. B. Richards, St. George's, Belleville, Ill.; Rev. Dr. E. P. Chittenden, Diocese of Kansas City, Mo.

On motion of Rev. J. Courtney Jones, the following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That the rules of order of the last Convention be adopted as the rules of order of this Convention.

On motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Convention meet each morning for divine worship at 9 o'clock in St. Peter's Church, and for business in the St. Peter's Parish House at 10 a. m., to 1 o'clock p. m., when it will take a recess to 2:30 o'clock p. m., and continue to 5 o'clock p. m.

The hour of recess having arrived, on motion of Rev. Dr. Winchester the House took a recess until 2:30 p. m.

The Convention reassembled after recess at 2:30 o'clock p. m.

Miscellaneous business being in order.

On motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS, 'The Delegates from St. James', Macon, have not presented to the Secretary evidence that their Parish has paid in full the assessments standing against it; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That such proof of payment of the assessments be dispensed with, and that the Delegates from St. James', Macon, be accorded their seats in the Convention.

Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy announced that while according to the printed report of the Treasurer Mt. Calvary owed \$90, that amount had been paid this morning, making \$450 paid into the Treasury this year.

Good Shepherd announced the amount owing paid in this morning.

Bishop of

Rt. Rev.

rection of ent in the

Standing redentials, ve Carter, Committee ats in this tary.

s reported and Delel to their

n of both

Secretary

be Secresistant.

E. Duckinstructed Denison as

Convention ted Secre-

#### JOURNAL OF THE

App

the C

to the

Aut

the co

was

The

repor

1904-

Ma

Boar

Vie

Mr. 1

to th

Wit

The report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese was then presented and read by Mr. M. S. Snow, the Secretary of the Committee, as follows:

The official acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for the Conventional Year 1904-1905 are herewith respectfully submitted:

June 14, 1904—Organized by the election of the Rev. Wm. Short, D. D., as President, the Very Rev. C. M. Davis as Vice-President, and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary for the ensuing year.

Recommended Mr. Lincoln Russell Vercoe to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate.

Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Robert Strange, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of East Carolina.

June 23, 1904-Recommended Mr. Emil Sherwood Harper to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate.

Recommended Mr. Frank E. Patrick to the Bishop of the Diocese as a candidate for Holy Orders.

Denied the request of the Bishop of the Diocese for unanimous consent to the restoration as a Presbyter of Mr Derrick Samuel Webster.

Declined to grant the request of the Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer that he be recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the priesthood on or soon after June 29, 1904.

September 12, 1904—Gave consent to the appointment by the Bishop of the Diocese of Mr. Wm. R. Donaldson to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. T. K. Skinker in the representation of the Lay Deputies of Missouri for the coming General Convention.

September 26, 1901—Gave consent to such shortening of the time of candidacy of the Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Deacon, as to admit of his ordination to the Priesthood at the pleasure of the Bishop of the Diocese.

November 15, 1904—Gave consent to such shortening of the time of candidacy of the Rev. J. C. Ingham, Deacon, as to admit of his ordination to the Priesthood at the discretion of the Bishop of the Diocese.

December 23, 1904—Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Charles Edward Woodcock, D. D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Kentucky.

Granted to the Rev. Lincoln Russell Vercoe a dispensation from the study of the Greek language.

February 27, 1905—Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. James Henry Darlington, D. D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Harrisburg.

May 17, 1905—Recommended Mr. Clayton Earl Wheat to the Bishop of the Diocese as a candidate for Holy Orders.

Recommended Rev. George Lloyd, Deacon, to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Priesthood at the Discretion of the Bishop.

Granted to the Rev. Lincoln Russell Vercoe, Deacon, a dispensation from the study of the Latin language.

Approved the report of the official acts of the Standing Committee for the Conventional Year 1904-5, prepared by the Secretary for submission to the Annual Diocesan Convention.

Authorized the Vice-President of the Standing Committee to certify to the correctness of the minutes of this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

#### MARSHALL S. SNOW,

#### Secretary.

27

The Report of the Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund was then presented and read by M. S. Snow, the Secretary of the Board, as follows:

The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund submit the following report of the official acts of the Board during the Conventional Year 1904-5:

May 17, 1905—Organized by the election of the following as officers of the Board, no meeting having been held before this date:

Vice-President, Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D.; Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. Marshall S. Snow.

The Secretary reported that on May 12, 1905, he received from the Bishop of the Diocese a deed to certain property in St. James, Mo., given to the Parochial Trust Fund in trust for the congregation of Trinity Church, St. James.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW, Secretary.

The report of the Treasurer of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate was then presented and read by Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Treasurer. (See Appendix No. 1.)

On motion the report was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The hour for the order of the day having arrived, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese then read his Annual Address, which, with the record of his Episcopal Acts, was laid on the Secretary's table.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Jones the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That so much of the Bishop's address as refers to the men's united thank offering at Richmond in 1907 be referred to a committee of three, who shall report to this Convention.

was then the Com-

f Missouri submitted: .ort, D. D., . Marshall

he Diocese

, D. D., as

the Bishop

ocese as a

us consent er. nerer that

ion to the

Bishop of sed by the y Deputies

me of canordination

me of canlination to

ev. Charles

from the Rev. James

1. 11.

Bishop of

he Diocese . ispensation

#### JOURNAL OF THE

On motion of Rev. Mr. Reed, amended by Rev. Mr. Hatch, the following resolution was adopted :

Resolved, That that part of the Bishop's address referring to confirmation be referred to the Committee on the State of the Church, to report at this Convention.

On motion, the Convention adjourned until 10 o'clock a. m. Wednesday, May 24, 1905.

The religio and ca Upo

The and up

> Dr. Reso into c Rev. I

The Winc

Th

for th NE J. A. Smith P. W W. ( J. W FI

E. F

Hor

D. ]

# SECOND DAY.

ST. PETER'S PARISH HOUSE, ST. LOUIS, Wednesday, May 24, 1905.

The Convention was opened at 9 o'clock a. m., with the usual religious services, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the Chair and called the Convention to order for business at 10 o'clock a. m.

Upon motion the calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The minutes of yesterday's meeting were read by the Secretary, and upon motion, were approved.

Dr. Winchester then offered the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That a committee of three be appointed by the Chair to take into consideration that portion of the Bishop's address referring to the Rev. Dr. Robert.

The Chair thereupon appointed as said Committee Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D., Rev. C. F. Blaisdell, and Mr. C. S. Freeborn.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced the Standing Committees for the ensuing year as follows:

NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS—Rev. J. K. Brennan, Rev. J. A. Dooris, Messrs. I. Shreve Carter, James Featherstonh, Henry Smith.

CONSTITUTION AND CANONS—Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D., Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Messrs. F. J. McMaster, W. O. L. Jewett.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS-Rev. S. E. Arthur, Rev. J. Noble, Mr. J. W. Taylor.

FINANCE—Messrs. C. S. Freeborn, T. Ewing White, C. C. Curtice.ASSESSMENTS—Messrs. E. J. Thomas, J. L. Ford, C. S. Freeborn,E. H. Lycett, W. B. Shields, H. D. Condie, T. O. Towles.

MISSIONS-Rev. W. A. Hatch, Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. H. P. Horton, Messrs. G. M. Cadogan, N. G. Edwards.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Rev. John Davis, D. D., Mr. M. S. Snow.

ch, the

onfirmaeport at

a. m.

#### JOURNAL OF THE

SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK-Rev. B. E. Reed, Rev. C. F. Blaisdell, Rev. O. Colvin, Messrs. T. A. Brown, A. B. Ambler.

MISSIONARIES' TRAVELING EXPENSES—Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Rev. H. C. St. Clair, Mr. H. L. Chase.

STATE OF THE CHURCH—Rev. W. Elmer, Rev. L. F. Potter, Rev. E. P. Little, Messrs. F. C. Thompson, J. D. Mackey.

RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE— Messrs. W. H. Thomson, C. C. Curtice, J. L. Ford, E. J. Thomas, J. D. Marshall.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTION OF REV. MR. JONES ON UNITED THANK OFFERING—Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Messrs. W. A. Munger, A. B. Ambler.

On motion of Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, as amended by Mr. Ford, the following resolution was adopted, after a discussion participated in by Revs. Davis, Blaisdell, Fauntleroy, Horton and Brennan, Mr. Ford, and the Rt. Rev. President:

*Resolved*, That that portion of the Bishop's address which refers to the Diocese's apportionment for Domestic and Foreign Missions be referred to a special committee of three, with direction to report to this Convention to-morrow some plan for securing the payment of the full amount of this year's apportionment.

The Chair appointed as said Committee, Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, Mr. E. H. Lycett, and Mr. S. M. Phelan, with instructions to report to-morrow.

The annual report of the Treasurer of the Diocese was presented and read by Mr. I. Shreve Carter, the Treasurer of the Diocese. (See Appendix No. 2.)

On motion the foregoing report was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund was presented and read by Mr. I. Shreve Carter, the Treasurer of the Fund. (See Appendix No. 3.)

On motion the report was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Treasurer of the Theological Educational Fund was presented and read by the Treasurer, Mr. I. Shreve Carter. (See Appendix No. 4.)

#### On mo

The rewas presas follow

Two ye put forth of this D workers I tion in ou

The Un is strivin high idea through

> The n scholarly Govern Trustees most ent

friends in a gloriou year you Theologi our peop

gifts for the Theo alumnus school—

scholarl

The v

winter a home a about \$ in the c As C

Clergy particu that wi

The

On motion the report was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Diocesan Trustees of the University of the South was presented and read by Rev. Dr. Winchester, the Clerical Trustee, as follows:

Two years ago the Diocese of Missouri accepted the articles of affiliation put forth by the Trustees of the University of the South, and the Trustees of this Diocese are now in cordial co-operation with the band of devoted workers laboring for the upbuilding of Christian and Theological Education in our country.

The University is growing year by year in influence. Every department is striving through professors and students to attain somewhat of the high ideals set by its founders and for which every building there erected through heroic sacrifice, stands.

The number of students steadily increases and new professors of scholarly attainments are yearly added to the faculty staff.

Governed, as the University is, by the Bishop, one clerical and two lay Trustees from the eighteen Dioceses and Missionary Jurisdictions, with a most enthusiastic body of alumni scattered especially in the South, with friends in every section of the country and in our mission fields, we predict a glorious future for this already great University of the Church. Last year your Clerical Trustee reported \$120 paid by Missouri into the Theological Department. This year he has sent \$140. May we not ask our people to remember the University of the South when they can spare gifts for the uplifting of their fellow men? Missouri has two students in the Theological Departments. One of our Cathedral staff in St. Louis is an alumnus of last year, and two of our Clergy last year attended the summer school—a school that invites our Clergy to enjoy the privileges of the most scholarly lecturers of the Church.

The visit of the Vice-Chancellor and the Chaplain of the University last winter and the cordial reception by the alumni at the Bishop's hospitable home awakened much interest, and as a material result I understand about \$1,000 were contributed towards the new Chapel about to be erected in the quadrangle of buildings.

As Clerical Trustee I can only ask the sympathetic co-operation of the Clergy and laity of Missouri in behalf of the Theological Department in particular, believing that the investment will yield a spiritual dividend that will outlast material things.

JAMES R. WINCHESTER, Clerical Trustee.

The House then went into the election of the Standing Committee.

aisdell,

, Rev.

r, Rev.

PATE mas, J.

WES ON W. A.

. Ford, cipated m, Mr.

s to the referred evention of this

ntleroy, ) report

esented Diocese.

nmittee

ted and (See

Finance. al Fund Carter.

#### JOURNAL OF THE

Nominations were declared to be in order and the following gentlemen were nominated as members of the Standing Committee for the ensuing year:

Rev.	Dr. J. R. Winchester.
Rev.	Dr. Wm. Short.
Dean	Carroll M. Davis.
Rev.	E. Duckworth.

32

Mr. T. K. Skinker. Mr. M. S. Snow. Mr. James L. Ford.

Rev. Mr. Duckworth asked permisison to withdraw his name, and there being no further nominations, moved that the rules be suspended and that the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot for the re-election of the present Standing Committee, renominated as above.

The motion was adopted.

Thereupon the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. Dr. J. R. Winchester, Rev. Dr. William Short, Dean Carroll M. Davis, Messrs. T. K. Skinker, M. S. Snow, and James L. Ford, and the Rt. Rev. President then declared these gentlemen to be duly elected as the Standing Committee for the ensuing year.

The Rev. Mr. Miller, Registrar, made a verbal report, concluding with remarks concerning the Diocesan library.

The Librarian, Rev. Claude E. Remick, then read the following report:

During the past year the library has been recatalogued, and we have received about four hundred volumes from the late Dean Schuyler's library. The Diocesan library now contains about twelve hundred volumes. The Journals of the Diocese, the Church News and the Spirit of Missions have been bound up to date. We have not a complete file of the Journals of the General Convention, but it is hoped that this may be remedied during the coming year. Over three hundred volumes are in open shelves, without any protection from the dust, and these shelves are borrowed. An appropriation of \$25 is needed for new book cases. Only eight volumes have been borrowed from the library during the past year. This small number is caused by the fact that we have no printed catalogues for distribution, consequently those who would like to borrow books have no means of knowing what the library contains.

#### 1904. May 30. H June 13.

Total 1 Paid for po Back numb Assistant's Binding bo Printing . Printed nu Rubber Sta

Balan

Rev. N be used f

After of The ne

Rev. Mr

the Chur

Your C follows:

The wo

hoped it

along the Missions

out doub

some per

God for

merely n

which is

Our pr

gave to

not simp

of ours

building

funds n

used. N

#### FINANCIAL REPORT.

1904.	0.0.40	
May 30.	Received from the Rev. Mr. Miller\$ 8 48	
June 13.	Received from Treasurer	
Total	receipts	\$33 48
	postage\$ 0 14	
Back number, Spirit of Missions 1		
Assistant's services 1 10		
Assistant	5 services 6 00	
Binding	books	
Printing		
Printed 1	numbers 1 65	
Rubber S	stamp 10	10 63
A DESCRIPTION OF	nce on hand	\$22 85

Respectfully submitted,

CLAUDE E. REMICK,

Librarian.

Rev. Mr. Miller moved that the Convention appropriate \$50, to be used for library purposes, during the ensuing year.

After considerable discussion, this motion was carried.

The next order of business being the reports of Committees, the Rev. Mr. Elmer presented the report of the Committee on State of the Church, as follows:

Your Committee on the State of the Church beg leave to report as follows:

The work during the past year has not been as prosperous as we had hoped it would be. There seems to have been a lull in spiritual work all along the line. The only new works started in the Diocese are three Missions in St. Louis—the first fruits of our new City Missionary. Without doubt most of our Parishes and Missions have held their own, and some perhaps have increased in power. While we are thankful to Almighty God for these blessings we are not satisfied. This is not progress; it is merely marking time, and it behooves us to try and find out the cause which is holding back our work.

Our present Missionary Canon was framed about fourteen years ago. It gave to the Missionary Board very large powers. They were empowered not simply to vote funds, but to do aggressive work, and carry this Church of ours into every county of the Diocese. They have the power to buy building lots, to build churches, to start new missions, and to raise the funds necessary for these purposes. So far these powers have not been used. Not a single lot has been purchased, not a mission church built,

gene for

e, and susot for ed as

n for Dean James lemen year.

uding

owing

e have ibrary. . The s have nals of during s, withd. An olumes s small for disave no

#### JOURNAL OF THE

not a new mission started on the initiative of the Missionary Board. All the work done has been largely, if not altogether, by special personal effort. Meanwhile the population of the Diocese has been increased by hundreds of thousands, and the ratio of church members has decreased in proportion to population. In plain words, the Church is losing ground in the Diocese. Why is this so?

Your committee believes it is largely caused by the Missionary Board having no representative in the field. This Board is composed of busy men, both clerical and lay. These men can not leave their churches and their business in order to investigate actual conditions and the needs of new fields.

Again this work can not be done by the Bishop. His duties are very heavy, and he can speak only for the fields actually occupied. He can not go into the new field and investigate its possibilities, so we believe that the only way in which the work in the Diocese can be done is for the Board to have its representative in the field—a Diocesan Missionary who shall be its eyes and ears and tongue. This Missionary must give his whole time to the work, and lay before Bishop and Board the needs of the field. This we believe to be the only way in which our work may be extended. Therefore, your committee offer the following resolution:

"Resolved, That the Missionary Board be instructed to raise the funds for the support of an Archdeacon and that the Bishop be requested thereupon to make appointment in accordance with Canon IX."

> WM. ELMER, *Chairman*. L. F. POTTER. EDW. P. LITTLE, F. C. THOMPSON.

The hour of noon having arrived, by direction of the Bishop the noonday services were opened by singing the 261st hymn. The services were conducted by Dean Davis.

The noonday services having been concluded, Professor Snow suggested that the report of the Committee on State of the Church being so intimately connected with the work laid down for the afternoon session, discussion of same be postponed.

The following report and resolution was presented by the Rev. Mr. Jones for the Special Committee on United Thank Offering:

Resolved, That it be the sense of this Convention that the movement for raising a layman's united thank offering for Missions to be presented at the General Convention in Richmond, Va., in 1907, deserves our endorsement and our hearty co-operation. Much, ho be unwise from the a

Mr. E. until the discussion

Upon n Thank Or

Rev. M ment to ( Notice i XII:

Canon 2 the words present," however, t be closed a officer and

And n on Const

Rev. 1 tions:

WHERE.

of commu the Dioce WHERE Church N Resolve number of pay all e: Resolv shall hav

> On m the day Reces

Much, however, as we approve of this measure we consider that it would be unwise to endorse it if it should in any way divert interest or funds from the apportionment which we consider to be of paramount importance.

## J. COURTNEY JONES. W. A. MUNGER. A. B. AMBLER

Mr. E. Freegard moved the postponement of action in this matter until the next convention, which motion was lost, after considerable discussion.

Upon motion, the report of the Special Committee on Men's United Thank Offering for 1907 was adopted.

Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy read the following notice of proposed amendment to Canon 12:

Notice is hereby given of the following proposed amendment to Canon XII:

Canon XII, Section 1, is hereby amended by striking out of said section the words, "unless closed earlier by the unanimous consent of the electors present," and inserting in lieu thereof the following words, "provided, however, that after the polls have been kept open for one hour, they may be closed at any time thereafter by the unanimous consent of the presiding officer and the electors present."

And moved that this amendment be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons, which motion was carried.

Rev. B. T. Kemerer offered the following preamble and resolutions:

WHEREAS, It seems necessary to the welfare of the Diocese that a means of communication be established between all the families and Parishes of the Diocese; and

WHEREAS, It seems impossible to secure a general circulation of the Church News under the present subscription plan; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That the Diocese publish the Church News circulate a sufficient number of copies free of charge, to reach every family of the Diocese, and pay all expenses above the amount derived from the advertising.

Resolved, That this Convention elect a committee of three laymen, who shall have charge of all matters pertaining to the publication.

On motion it was ordered that this matter be made the order of the day Thursday morning at 10:30.

Recess was then taken until 2:30.

d. All ersonal sed by ased in ground

Board of busy nes and eeds of

re very

can not hat the oard to ll be its time to . This There-

e funds 1 there-

rman.

nop the . The

Snow Church for the

ne Rev. ffering: ovement resented endorse-

## JOURNAL OF THE

The Convention reassembled after recess at 2:30 p.m.

Mr. C. S. Freeborn presented and read the report of the Committee on Finance. (See Appendix No. 5.)

The resolution offered by the Committee regarding the assessment of \$6,000 for expenses, was, on motion, carried and referred to the Committee on Assessments, which was instructed accordingly.

The following resolution was offered by the Rev. Dr. Winchester:

Dr. R

The

BE I

TRes

May

2

WHEREAS, The proceedings of the first four Conventions of the Diocese of Missouri exist only in manuscript form,

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Diocese be authorized to have printed the proceedings of the first, second, third and fourth Conventions of the Diocese of Missouri, provided the proceedings of the first Convention can be procured; otherwise that the proceedings of the other three Conventions above named be printed and bound in one volume—one hundred copies.

On motion the resolution was adopted.

Rev. Dr. Winchester presented the following report of the Committee appointed to take into consideration that part of the Bishop's Address referring to the Rev. Dr. Robert, and moved that same be adopted by a rising vote of the convention.

The report was unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

Mr. F. J. McMaster then moved that a separate page of the Journal be set aside for the printing of these resolutions, which motion was carried. (See Resolutions opposite.)

Mr. F. J. McMaster next presented and read the report on St. Stephen's Chimes account. (See Appendix No. 9.)

Mr. E. H. Lycett, Treasurer of the Missionary Board, presented and read the Treasurer's report. (See Appendix No. 10.)

Mr. E. H. Lycett read the report of the Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society. (See Appendix No. 11.)

Mr. E. H. Lycett next presented and read the Treasurer's report of St. Stephen's Mission. (See Appendix No. 12.)

Mr. Denison, Secretary of the Convention, read the report of the Woman's Auxiliary. (See Appendix No. 13.)

After a life of faithful service to his Lord and the Church, the IRev. [D. G. IRobert, Doctor of Divinity, fell asleep on Sept. 26th, 1904, in the seventy-seventh year of his ag<sup>a</sup>.

- Dr. Robert's striking personality had impressed itself upon Diocesan and General Conventions. Three times he served as deputy in the General Convention. For many years he was President of the Standing Committee, and Examining Chaplain of this Diocese.
- The Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis, is a monument to his labor; but his memory is enshrined in many hearts, as we, his co-workers, find in our pastoral rounds of duty in this great city.
- BE IT **Resolved**: That in the courage of his ministerial life we have been stimulated to greater activity; that in the resignation of seven long years of physical suffering he has taught us the beautiful lesson of patience; and that in his triumph over death he has bequeathed to us an example of heroic faith, illustrative of the inspired words, "This is the victory that overcometh the world, even your faith."
- **Resolved**, that the Church Militant, in his death has lost an able defender of the faith, a devoted pastor and a loyal priest; that we thank God for his good works, and extend our sympathy to the family, where he was the affable host, the companionable father, and loving husband.
- May our last end be like his, filled with "the peace of God which passeth all understanding."

JAMES R. WINCHESTER, C. F. BLAISDELL, C. S. FREEBORN. *Committee* 

ittee

ment 0 the

ester: iocese

rinted of the n can ntions es.

Comshop's ne be

of the which

on St.

sented

rating

report

of the

The next order of business was the election of the Missionary Board, but on motion of Dean Davis the regular order was suspended until after the taking of pledges.

It was announced by the Rt. Rev. President that pledges would be taken for three purposes: First, Diocesan Missions; second, Hospital Missions; third, for the support of an Archdeacon, the payment of the last being conditional upon an authoritative appointment of said Archdeacon being made.

The following amounts were pledged:

For Diocesan Missions\$3,824 5	0
For Hospital Missions	0
For Support of Architeacon	0
(See Appendix No. 14.)	

Mr. F. J. McMaster, Secretary of the Missionary Board, presented and read the Secretary's report. (See Appendix No. 6.)

Mr. F. J. McMaster presented and read the supplemental report of the Missionary Board on Church Extension. (See Appendix No. 7.)

The report of the Special Committee on Hospital Missions was presented and read by the Secretary, Mr. F. J. McMaster. (See Appendix No. 8.)

The report on St. Stephen's Mission was presented and read by Mr. F. J. McMaster. (See Appendix No. 9.)

The Rt. Rev. President then declared the order of business to be nominations for election of members of the Missionary Board.

On motion, the rules were ordered suspended and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the re-election of the fifteen gentlemen, six clergymen and nine laymen, constituting the present Missionary Board, as follows:

Rev. J. Courtney Jones. Rev. Philip Williams Fauntleroy. Rev. Benj. E. Reed. Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell. Rev. Jesse K. Brennan. Rev. Edmund Duckworth. Mr. Francis J. McMaster.
Mr. Charles R. Sparks.
Mr. Edward H. Lycett.
Mr. T. Ewing White.
Mr. William Bagnell.
Mr. G. M. Cadogan.
Mr. Charles R. Skinker.
Mr. C. C. Curtice.
Mr. W. C. Stith.

## JOURNAL OF THE .

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President declared the following gentlemen duly elected as the Missionary Board for the ensuing year:

Rev.	J. Courtney Jones.
Rev.	Philip Williams Fauntleroy.
Rev.	Benj. E. Reed.
Rev.	Charles F. Blaisdell.
Rev.	Jesse K. Brennan.
Rev.	Edmund Duckworth.

Mr. Francis J. McMaster.
Mr. Charles R. Sparks.
Mr. Edward H. Lycett.
Mr. T. Ewing White.
Mr. William Bagnell.
Mr. G. M. Cadogan.
Mr. Charles R. Skinker.
Mr. C. C. Curtice.
Mr. W. C. Stith.

Rev. Mr. Elmer moved the adoption of the report of the Committee on the State of the Church, which motion was duly seconded and carried, and the report was declared adopted.

Dean Davis moved that the Convention proceed to the election of five Clerical and five Lay Delegates to attend the Missionary Conference of the Sixth Missionary Department, which is to meet in Denver, Colo., on October 18th, 1905.

Rev. Mr. Brennan moved that a committee of three be appointed to make nominations.

This motion was duly seconded and carried.

The Chair thereupon appointed as such committee Rev. Mr. Davis, Rev. Mr. Blaisdell, and Mr. W. B. Shields, with instructions to report Thursday morning to the Convention.

Rev. Mr. Miller presented a paper referring to the Church News.

Dean Davis then presented and read report on the Church Building Fund.

Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy then offered to present report of Committee on Constitution and Canons, recommending passage of a proposed amendment.

The Chair ruled that one day's notice should be given; thereupon, the matter was laid over until Thursday.

The usual hour of adjournment having arrived, on motion, the Convention adjourned until 10 o'clock a. m. Thursday, May 25th, 1905. The ( which the to order

On n the fac meeting The second

> The Commit

There was pre Your

Your of profound the larg foundati but we r Sunday year the \$2,700, a this yea \$3,000, 1

> to the S churche Sunday givers, larger that it Taki place v

in two There

# THIRD DAY.

# St. Peter's Parish House, St. Louis, May 25, 1905.

The Convention was opened with the usual religious services, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the chair and called the Convention to order.

On motion, the calling of the roll was dispensed with, owing to the fact that many of the delegates were engaged in committee meetings.

The Secretary then read the minutes of the proceedings of the second day of the Convention, which were approved.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced that the Reports of Committees were in order.

Thereupon the report of the Committee on Sunday School Work was presented and read by Rev. B. E. Reed, as follows:

Your Committee on Sunday Schools herewith reports:

Your committee, in common with the entire Convention, deeply feel the profound importance, even the necessity of the Sunday School, as one of the largest factors in the building up of the Church on a solid and lasting foundation. We hardly hope in a brief report to deepen this conviction, but we may bring somewhat more forcibly to mind the important part the Sunday School plays in Church efficiency by recalling the fact that last year the gifts of the Sunday Schools of this Diocese amounted to over \$2,700, and there is good reason for reckoning that the gifts, in the reports this year of the Lenten offerings and the Missionary Host, will come nearer \$3,000, making probably gifts to Missionary work of the Church over \$5,700 in two years.

There are other considerations that deepen the obligation of the Church to the Sunday School. In the report of Confirmations, it is found in most churches that many, if not the larger number of confirmees, are from the Sunday School. Among the active and efficient workers and generous givers, whether among men or women in the Church, it is found that the larger number have been Sunday School children. This is so natural that it is inevitable.

Taking note of the value that the religious denominations of our country place upon Sunday Schools we are impressed with the carefully thought-

ent de-Board

of the 1ly sec-

ction of Conferneet in

pointed

. Davis, o report

h News. Building

onmittee proposed

ereupon,

tion, the ay 25th,

## JOURNAL OF THE

out plans, the activities, the incessant efforts they make to build up large and efficient schools. In fact, they seem to say give us the children and we thank you for the adults.

So often has this Convention pondered and so thoroughly discussed this subject that your committee does not hope to present any new thought, but does venture to make a suggestion for holding the children in the Sunday School till they pass over into active service into the Church; for increasing the attendance; and giving a traditional tie even from earliest years to the Church through the School. The suggestion is, the free, full use of all the agencies that go with what is termed in our day, the Institutional Church.

One further word we must add. The Supreme power of all Church life is the indwelling Spirit of God. With His presence the humblest mission house is the temple of God; without His presence the largest, most progressive and prosperous School is but a secular institution, and whatever it may be building up, is not building up the Church of God.

BENJ. E. REED, Chairman. CHAS. F. BLAISDELL. ARTHUR BRITTAIN. A. B. AMBLER. T. A. BROWN.

The order of the day being consideration of the resolutions offered yesterday by the Rev. Mr. Kemerer regarding *The Church News*, the Secretary read the resolutions as a whole. The Rt. Rev. Bishop then read the first of these resolutions, and discussion followed.

After some remarks from the Chair, the question being upon the first resolution, same was declared adopted.

The second resolution being read by the Secretary, Rev. Mr. Potter offered the following amendment:

That this Convention elect a financial manager for the Church News, and that the editor be appointed by the Bishop of the Diocese.

The amendment was duly seconded and adopted. Thereupon, on motion, duly seconded, the resolutions of Rev. Mr. Kemerer, as amended, were adopted.

The Chair announced that in his opinion the next order of business would be the election of a Business Manager for the *Church News*, and a motion was made and carried that the Chair appoint a committee of three to consider the matter of a Financial Manager, and report a name to the Convention for its action. The ( Rev. Mr.

On m by the C and fide the Chu

> The to over fr Section

Your amendm words, present, howeven be close officer a of the a

Upor

Dear choose

To the Your ference Re

> Re Re Re

The Chair thereupon appointed as said committee:

Rev. B. T. Kemerer. Mr. James L. Ford. Rev. G. D. B. Miller.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, a vote of thanks was adopted by the Convention to express appreciation of the unwavering industry and fidelity with which Rev. G. D. B. Miller had hitherto conducted the *Church Network*.

The report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, brought over from yesterday, in regard to the amendment to Canon XII., Section I, was presented, as follows:

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the amendment of Canon XII, Section 1, by striking out of said section the words, "unless closed earlier by the unanimous consent of the electors present," and inserting in lieu thereof the following words, "provided, however, that after the polls have been kept open for one hour, they may be closed at any time thereafter by the unanimous consent of the presiding officer and the electors present," beg leave to report their recommendation of the adoption of said amendment.

PHILIP WMS. FAUNTLEROY. JAMES R. WINCHESTER. F. J. McMASTER. J. COURTNEY JONES. W. O. L. JEWETT.

Upon motion, the amendment was adopted.

Dean Davis presented and read the report of the Committee to choose Delegates to the Department Conference, as follows:

May 25, 1905.

## To the Convention, Diocese of Missouri:

Your committee appointed to nominate delegates to the Missionary Conference of the Sixth Department beg leave to present the following names:

Rev. C. F. Blaisdell. Rev. J. K. Brennan. Rev. L. F. Potter. Rev. F. M. Weddell. Rev. James Noble. Mr. S. M. Phelan. Mr. Geo. C. Hitchcock. Mr. A. S. Pidding. Mr. Thos. A. Brown. Mr. H. L. Gary.

Respectfully submitted,

CARROLL M. DAVIS. CHARLES F. BLAISDELL. W. B. SHIELDS.

large and

this

ught, 1 the ; for rliest 2, full Insti-

h life ission ogresver it

nan.

ffered V*ews,* Bishop

on the

. Mr.

News,

on, on er, as

nsiness News. a comer, and

#### JOURNAL OF THE

There being no other nominations, on motion, the rules were suspended and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the five clergymen and five lay delegates named in the report.

The Secretary so cast the ballot and the Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared the following five clergymen and five laymen to be duly elected delegates to the Missionary Conference of the Sixth Department.

n.

ıg.

own.

chcock.

Rev. C. F. Blaisdell.	Mr. S. M. Phela:
Rev. J. K. Brennan.	Mr. Geo. C. Hite
Rev. L. F. Potter.	Mr. A. S. Piddin
Rev. F. M. Weddell.	Mr. Thos. A. Bro
Rev. James Noble.	Mr. H. L. Gary.

Rev. Dr. Winchester presented and read the report of the Standing Committee on Constitutions and Canons relating to the change of name of the Diocese.

On motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, duly seconded, all consideration of this matter was deferred until Mr. Miller could be upon the floor, he being at this time engaged upon committee work.

The Chair directed that the report be laid upon the table for the present.

Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, Chairman of the Committee on the Transferring of the Fund for the Support of the Aged and Infirm Clergy, reported that the Committee had no report to make.

The Chair referred the matter to the Committee on Unfinished Business.

The Chair then called upon the Secretary to read the list of pledges made the previous day, in order that any additions, changes or corrections might be made. The Secretary read the list of pledges.

(All additional pledges are included in Appendix No. 14.)

The Chair announced that at 8 o'clock Thursday evening there would be a meeting at St. Luke's Hospital of the Association of St. Luke's Hospital.

42

Also, would b of the General

Mr. ( Associa Append

Rev. of St. I

The the Bisl and Re

The purpose as Fina

On 1 Secreta Mr. Cu

The upon d Church

The as Edi

The Secreta

> Rev Louis. Hospit

Mr. agains the ay result

Also, that after the final adjournment of the Convention there would be a meeting of an electoral body, consisting of the members of the Standing Committee, Missionary Board and Deputies to the General Convention to elect three members of the Cathedral Chapter.

Mr. C. S. Freeborn then read the report of the St. Luke's Hospital Association, with request that it be printed in the Journal. (See Appendix No. 15.)

Rev. Mr. Duckworth presented and read the report of the Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital. (See Appendix No. 16.)

The time having arrived for the noonday service, by direction of the Bishop the Convention joined in the singing of the 254th hymn, and Rev. Dr. Winchester conducted the services.

The services being concluded, the Committee appointed for that purpose reported to the Convention the name of Mr. C. C. Curtice as Financial Manager of the *Church News*.

On motion of Mr. Kemerer the rules were suspended and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Curtice.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared Mr. C. C. Curtice elected as Financial Manager of the *Church News*.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that he appointed as Editor of the *Church News* the Rev. G. D. B. Miller.

The report of the Committee on Assessments was read by the Secretary, and on motion, adopted. (Appendix No. 17.)

Rev. Mr. Duckworth announced that in behalf of St. James, St. Louis, he wished to add the \$10 reduction in its assessment to the Hospital Mission Fund. (Included in Appendix No. 14.)

Mr. Condie, of Ferguson, asked for a reduction of the assessment against that church to \$65. A motion to that effect was made, and the ayes and noes being called for, the same were taken. The vote resulted, ayes, 18; noes, 32, and the motion was declared lost.

e susof the ned in

thereto be Sixth

inding ige of

eration floor,

or the

Trans-Clergy,

inished

oledges or cors.

g there

1 of St.

#### JOURNAL OF THE

Mr.

to the

immed

carried

Rece

The

Rev.

Rev. mittee

session

The

propose

printed

report should

Reso

The

report

noes,

be add

The

Th

Thensui

upon

Rev. Mr. Brown, of the Church of the Redeemer, announced that in view of the moderate assessment laid upon the parish by the Committee, the Church of the Redeemer would add \$50 to the pledge for the support of an Archdeacon. (Included in Appendix No. 14.)

Being called upon by the Chair to explain why the full amount of \$6,000 was not assessed, Mr. Lycett, Chairman of the Committee on Assessments, reported that the committee had conference with and the consent of the Finance Committee.

Rev. Dr. Winchester, calling for the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, the Secretary read the report relating to change of name of the Diocese.

Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, rising to a point of order, stated that the report of the Standing Committee called for was made by a committee out of existence.

The Chair ruled that the Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred a matter, has a right at the succeeding convention to report on the subject matter referred to them. The report is in order, and the Chair decides the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Duckworth the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Convention be given to the Rev. J. K. Brennan for his clear and strong sermon at the opening of the Convention; and be it further

*Resolved*, That he be requested to furnish a copy of the same to be published in the Church News

Rev. G. D. B. Miller offered the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the following amendments be made in the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, viz.:

(1) Wherever the name Diocese of Missouri occurs, said name be changed to Diocese of St. Louis.

(2) That in the Application for Organizing a Mission, under Section 1, of Canon VIII, Bishop of Missouri be changed to Bishop of St. Louis.

(3) The same change to be made in Form A, under Canon X.

(4) In the "Articles of Association," Article 3, line 6, Missouri be changed to St. Louis.

Discussion followed.

Mr. F. J. McMaster made a motion that the matter be recommitted to the present Committee on Constitution and Canons, to report immediately after recess, which motion was duly seconded and carried.

Recess was then taken until 2:30 p.m.

The Convention reassembled after recess, at 2:30 p.m.

Rev. Mr. Reed then spoke in behalf of Bishop Robertson Hall.

Rev. Dr. Winchester then read the following report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, brought over from the morning session, on account of the absence of the Rev. Mr. Miller:

The Committee on Constitutions and Canons, to whom was referred the proposed amendments to the Canons, offered by Rev. G. D. B. Miller, as printed on the thirty-fourth page of the Journal of 1904, beg leave to report that they see no satisfactory reason why said proposed amendments should be adopted, and therefor offer the following resolutions:

Resolved, That said proposed amendments to the Canons be not adopted.

JAMES R. WINCHESTER. PHILIP WMS. FAUNTLEROY. J. COURTNEY JONES.

The ayes and nays being called for were taken upon the resolution reported by the Committee, and resulted as follows: Ayes, 38; noes, 20.

And the resolution was, by the Rt. Rev. President, declared to be adopted.

The election of Registrar being next in order, on motion of Mr. Potter, the rules were suspended, and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. G. D. B. Miller.

The Secretary so cast the ballot and the Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared Rev. G. D. B. Miller elected as Registrar.

The Rt. Rev. President then nominated as Chancellor for the ensuing three years Mr. F. J. McMaster, and on motion of Dean

ed that by the pledge 0. 14.)

umount nmittee e with

ttee on ting to

nat the a com-

Canons, ng cone report l taken.

on was

ev. J. K. vention;

be pub-

stitution

name be

ection 1, is.

souri be

## JOURNAL OF THE

Davis the rules were suspended and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. F. J. McMaster.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced that Mr. F. J. McMaster had been elected Chancellor of the Diocese for the ensuing three years.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Elmer, the Rev. Mr. C. E. Remick was nominated as Librarian. There being no other nominations, upon motion, the rules were suspended and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Rev. C. E. Remick.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced that the Rev. C. E. Remick was duly elected Librarian for the ensuing year.

On motion of Dean Davis, seconded by Rev. Mr. Potter, Mr. I. Shreve Carter was nominated as Treasurer.

There being no other nominations, on motion, the rules were suspended and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. I. Shreve Carter, as Treasurer of the Diocese.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that Mr. I. Shreve Carter was duly elected Treasurer of the Diocese.

On motion, Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Mr. I. Shreve Carter, and Mr. F. N. Judson were duly nominated as Trustees for the Permanent Episcopate Fund, and there being no other nominations, on motion, the rules were suspended and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for these gentlemen.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

The Rt. Rev. President then declared Messrs. C. S. Freeborn, I. S. Carter and F. N. Judson duly elected as Trustees of the Permanent Episcopate Fund. On m as Trus Rev.

Mr.

There pended Convent

Rev.

The Messrs. Trustee

> On n of the H

> > Rev Mr.

Ther instruct

The

The aldson the Su

On Bagnel ment o motion to cast

The declare Bagne tionme

On motion of Prof. Snow the following gentlemen were nominated as Trustees of the Theological Educational Fund :

Rev. W. A. Hatch. Mr. E. J. Thomas. Mr. Henry H. Denison.

There being no other nominations, on motion, the rules were suspended and Rev. Mr. Potter was instructed to cast the ballot of the

Rev. Mr. Potter cast the ballot.

Convention for the above-named gentlemen.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced that Rev. Mr. Hatch and Messrs. Henry H. Denison and E. J. Thomas were duly elected Trustees of the Theological Educational Fund.

On motion of Prof. Snow the following were nominated Trustees of the Fund for the support of Aged and Infirm Clergy:

Rev. J. C. Jones. Mr. W. P. Nelson. Mr. W. R. Donaldson.

Mr. w. P. Nelson.

There being no other nominations the Secretary was, on motion, instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for these gentlemen.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

The Chair then declared the Rev. J. C. Jones, Messrs. W. R. Donaldson and W. P. Nelson duly elected as Trustees of the Fund for the Support of Aged and Infirm Clergy.

On motion, Rev. C. M. Davis, Messrs. James L. Ford and Wm. Bagnell were nominated as Diocesan Committee for the Apportionment on General Missions. There being no other nominations, on motion, the rules were suspended and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above named gentlemen.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President declared that Rev. C. M. Davis and Messrs. James L. Ford and Wm. Bagnell were duly elected as Diocesan Committee for the Apportionment on General Missions.

cted to

Master ; three

ck was , upon tructed

Remick

Mr. I.

of the cese,

Shreve

nd Mr. manent motion, to cast

reeborn, the Per-

# JOURNAL OF THE

Prof. M. S. Snow offered the following resolution, which was, on motion, adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese for \$25 in favor of the Sexton of St. Peter's Church, for his services during the sessions of the Convention.

Dean Davis offered the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the hearty thanks of the Convention be extended to Mrs. O'Fallon, and the ladies associated with her, for the delightful luncheons served during the sessions of the Convention.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Harper, and at the suggestion of the Bishop, a rising vote was taken on the same, and it was unanimously adopted.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Harper the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese in favor of the Choir of St. Peter's Church for the sum of \$25 for services rendered at the opening of the Convention.

On motion of Mr. T. Ewing White the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to have five hundred copies of the Journal printed and distributed.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Brennan the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the Rector, Assistant Rector and Vestry of St. Peter's Church for their kind and generous hospitality to the Convention this year.

Rev. Mr. Kemerer presented and read report of Committee on Missionaries' Traveling Expenses. (See Appendix No. 18.)

Dean Davis made a motion that the \$2.75 surplus shown by the report be appropriated for the Archdeacon Fund.

Rev. Mr. Lloyd offered an amendment that this surplus be devoted to the repairing of an old piano in use in one of the Missions under his charge.

Which amendment, being accepted by Dean Davis, was adopted unanimously.

Prof. adopted *Resolv* correctne

Rev. Resolv an esteen our pray him on.

The r the nex Church, Peter's

Dean Church Church next Co

Rev. was car *Resolv* warrant

After in singi

> There Preside: Conven

(Attest HEN

Prof. M. S. Snow offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Rt. Rev. President be authorized to certify to the correctness of this day's proceedings.

Rev. Mr. Winchester offered the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That we extend our loving sympathy to Rev. Geo. H. Hunt, an esteemed priest of this Diocese, in his trying illness, and assure him of our prayers that the same power which so long has blessed will still lead him on.

The next order of business being selection of the place for holding the next Convention, Mr. F. N. Judson, in behalf of St. Peter's Church, extended an invitation to hold the next Convention at St. Peter's Parish House.

Dean Davis then extended the same invitation on behalf of Christ Church Cathedral, and on motion of Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, Christ Church Cathedral was selected as the place in which to hold the next Convention.

Rev. Dr. Winchester then offered the following resolution, which was carried:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Diocese be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer for the sum of \$50 for the Diocesan Library.

After some closing remarks by the Chair, the Convention joined in singing "Gloria in Excelsis."

There being no further business before the house, the Rt. Rev. President announced that after pronouncing of the benediction this Convention would stand adjourned.

> DANIEL S. TUTTLE, President.

HENRY H. DENISON, Secretary.

(Attest)

eter's

) Mrs. heons

f the ously

was

on the ch for on.

n was

copies

1 was

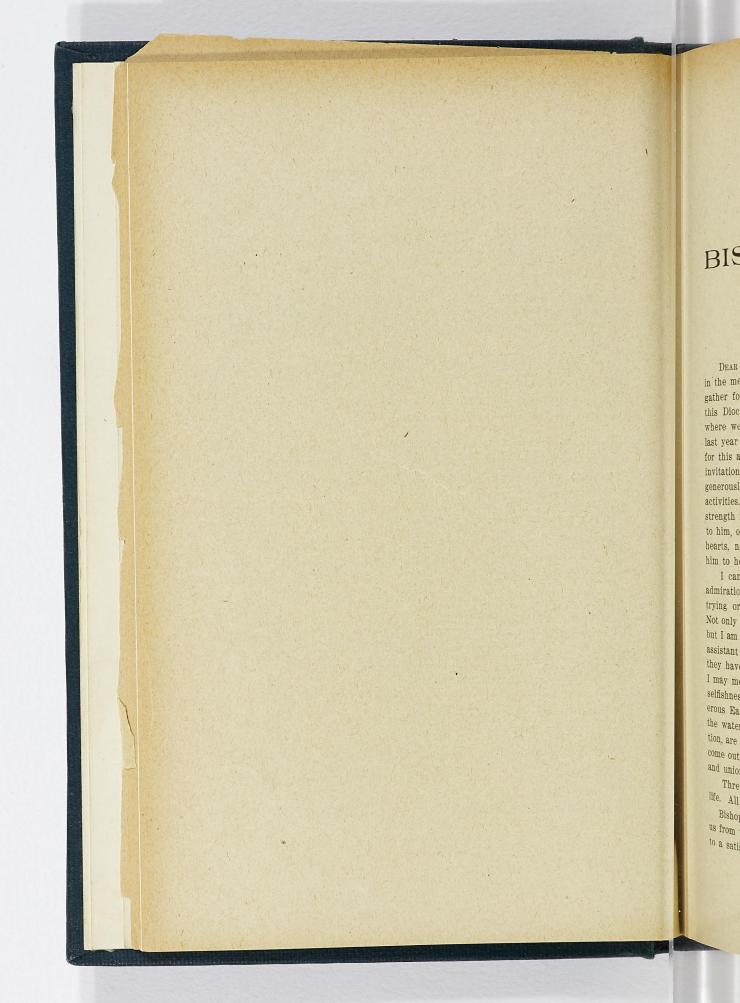
Rector, id and

mittee 8.)

by the

evoted under

dopted



# ANNUAL ADDRESS

OF THE

# BISHOP OF MISSOURI

TO THE

# SIXTY-SIXTH CONVENTION.

DEAR BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY—There is one minor strain in the melody of cheering welcome which I would extend to you as we gather for our annual consideration of the interests of the Church in this Diocese. That is, the knowledge that the Rector of the Church where we meet cannot be with us in full activity. He and his people last year gave us a cordial invitation to be their guests in this Church for this annual Convention. And we are here with thanks for the kind invitation, and to note how wisely and well, how thoughtfully and generously he and his have provided here a home for all parochial activities. He is not actively with us, because in God's providence his strength is not firm enough to bear great demands upon it. Our thanks to him, our love for him, our sympathy with him, go forth from all our hearts, not without prayers that God's merciful goodness will restore him to health and active work.

I cannot forbear to say out my deep appreciation and unqualified admiration of the conduct of the people of St. Peter's Parish under the trying ordeal of the sickness and prolonged absence of their Rector. Not only have they remained steadily loyal and generously loving to him, but I am profoundly impressed with the way in which, under the faithful assistant minister and the watchful and efficient and unselfish vestry, they have gone steadily on to do, and to do cheerily, their parish duty. I may mention as an indication of their loyalty and dutifulness and unselfishness that they appropriated for Missions all their large and generous Easter offerings. Dark, gathering clouds furnish once and again the waters of refreshment. Sickness, absence, disappointment, deprivation, are lowering earth clouds indeed. But God's heavenly blessings may come out of them, love and loyalty and sympathy and generous devotion and union and brotherhood and self-sacrifice.

Three of my brethren in the House of Bishops have departed this life. All were aged men.

Bishop Huntington had been Bishop for thirty-five years. He came to us from the Unitarians when forty years old. Having found the Master to a satisfying certainty, the remaining forty-five years of his life were

# THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS BEFORE THE

ruled by the fervent devotion of a Thomas, exclaiming, "My Lord and my God." He disliked parliamentary technicalities, and was too impatient of the verbosities of debate and the violences of discussion to become a leader in the assemblies of men. But his pen was one of power, endowed with an unusual combination of vigor and grace; and his character and learning gave him weight of influence in whatever line he chose to exercise it.

Bishop McLaren was younger, not quite seventy-four. He came to us from the Presbyterians, and had all their strength and solidity of theological acquirement. He was Bishop for near thirty years. His intellectual ability, his clear and strong grasp upon problems to be solved, his profound and accurate knowledge of Canon law, and his industrious devotion to duty made him a valuable and influential member of the House of Bishops, until in the last few years physical infirmities obliged him to leave vacant his seat therein.

Bishop Watson was a yery embodiment of faithfulness and unselfish devotion. He was greatly beloved in his own Diocese, and, bred as a lawyer as he had been, and a painstaking student of Canon law, he was of great value as counselor in the House of Bishops. He was the oldest living Bishop of us all, dying in his eighty-seventh year. He was elected to be the first Bishop of East Carolina when he was nearly sixty-six years old. But the people among whom he had spent his life—though he was northern born, a native of New York City—so esteemed and loved him that no one else was thought of for their first Bishop. Affectionately, devotedly, uncomplainingly, he ministered for twenty-one years to one of the poorest, in material means, of all our Dioceses. But growths and fruitages sprang up unceasingly around the life and labors of God's humble, faithful servant.

The oldest Bishop left among us living is Bishop Morris of Oregon. He has gone on doing his Episcopal and missionary work till into his eighty-sixth year, and is only just now calling for a Bishop Coadjutor.

From the ranks of the clergy of our own Diocese a striking and distinguished figure has passed away. The name of the Rev. Dr. Robert appears first in the Diocesan Journal of 1870. For more than thirty-five years his home was here. The Church of the Holy Communion was his own child. As Deputy to the General Convention, and upon our own Standing Committee, he had done faithful and frequent service. And he was one of the most diligent and painstaking and able of Examining Chaplains. His life and work were interwoven into the life and growth of the Diocese for more than an entire generation. The remembrance of his patient cheerfulness, when in his last year he was obliged to lay by active work, blends with our abiding gratitude for his loving service in the Church Militant.

Judge Holladay, our Warden at Fredericktown, was an instance of how integrity of character and purity of soul and resoluteness of will not only commend themselves in the sight of the Lord, but how that also, triun usefulness duty as la as to com the comm sorrowful Mr. As

soul and love were would hav were his, Mr. W

man of St vestryman Mr. H

George's, supporter, honored h Mrs. in her ov Church.

The I of many r in His m quicken ti come fory Church m The c

we could

The v quieting. for a consoon. An Kirksville nine we n fill the oti Hannibal, be able to to three.

This : last year. each ten () able, to s depends u ones are Confirmat

also, triumphing over physical infirmities, they work helpfulness and usefulness to fellowmen. Sadly crippled in limbs and back, he yet did duty as lawyer, citizen, Christian and churchman, and so sturdily did it, as to command the confidence and win the affectionate esteem of all the community where he lived, and to draw forth their reverent and sorrowful tears when he was carried forth to his burial.

Mr. Ashley W. Ewing, Senior Warden at Jefferson City, was an humble soul and a faithful Christian and a much-loved man. Faith, hope and love were blended in him in a way, we reverently think, that St. Paul would have approved. Love was the greatest. And so a legion of friends were his, for all who knew him were friends.

Mr. W. H. Woodward was not only a prominent citizen and business man of St. Louis, but had been for many years a faithful and generous vestryman of Grace Church, where once his father was the Rector.

Mr. Edwin Harrison had been for many years identified with St. George's, St. Louis, as vestryman and wise counselor and generous supporter. The Church and the city also, which has long known and honored him, deplore his death.

Mrs. Percival, of Old Orchard, and Miss Lee, of Palmyra, were, each in her own sphere, earnest and devoted servants and helpers of the Church.

The Diocese is much the poorer for the departure of all these, and of many more whom it is impossible to enumerate in detail. May God, in His merciful goodness, warm the love and deepen the loyalty and quicken the active duty of one and another and yet another who may come forward to fill the vacant places, that the ranks of the Militant Church may be kept full and the work may not fail or weaken!

The outlook upon the Diocese in some respects is not as bright as we could wish.

The vacancies in number and continuance have been unusually disquieting. Among the Parishes, Jefferson City and Moberly have been for a considerable time vacant. And Ferguson looks to lose its Rector soon. And the Mission Stations vacant are Bevier, Canton, Crystal City, Kirksville, La Plata, Oakside, Portland, Shelbina and Thayer. Of these nine we reasonably expect three to remain vacant. The problem is to fill the other six. Yet I am hoping that Canton will be looked after from Hannibal, and Crystal City from De Soto; and that Thayer will perhaps be able to call its own Pastor. So the six vacancies may be really reduced to three.

This year the Confirmations have been only 517, nineteen less than last year. On the old suggested base of estimating one confirmee for each ten Communicants, we ought to have 741. The vacancies are answerable, to some degree, for our smaller number. So very much indeed depends upon the Pastor. If there be no shepherd of the flock, the older ones are not admonished and the younger ones are not trained for Confirmation. I hope every clergyman will bear in mind and put in

rd and oo imsion to one of and his er line

ame to dity of s. His solved, ustrious of the obliged

nselfish ed as a he was e oldest elected x years he was ved him onately, to one ths and of God's

Oregon. into his ljutor. ing and . Robert nirty-five was his our own ce. And camining I growth mbrance d to lay g service

tance of s of will now that

## THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS BEFORE THE

practice an excellent suggestion, which doubtless you all have seen, namely, that at once, so soon as the Bishop has made his visit and confirmed one class, the Pastor should begin to enter in his diary or visiting book the names of one and another and yet another whom he hopes to have and, please God, means to have, and whom he intends to aim and work to have, in the next class for Confirmation.

May I talk of the great national Missionary Society of the Church for Domestic and Foreign Missions, of which I am the President?

It must have \$850,000 for its needs this year. It has asked us of Missouri to give \$5,500 of this sum. Up to April 1 we had given only \$1,585.85; and this is \$100 less than the amount given at the same date last year. And the year ends August 31, 1905. There are only four months left for working; three of them, too, are usually the most unfruitful for giving of all the year. It is not a record of which we can be proud. I am sorry for it. This great Missionary Society supports twenty-six Missionary Bishops and hundreds and hundreds of Missionaries. Yet we seem not steadily and lovingly loyal enough to it to furnish our \$5,500.

But after all I refuse to be utterly cast down. Of our *fifty-six* Parishes to whom our own Committee, consisting of Dean Davis and Messrs. Ford and Bagnell, have, apportioned the \$5,500, *eleven* have already paid in full the amount asked of them; and *twenty-three* have paid in part. And I feel quite sure that the remaining twenty-two are not going to leave the space opposite their names in the list ingloriously vacant. I am sure there is a spirit abroad in the Diocese to stand by the great Society and to do more and more for it. I point for proof to the unselfish action of St. Peter's, St. Louis, to which I have already alluded. And I know from what others have said and have done in various parts of the Diocese that love for, and loyalty to, and pride in our great work of General Missions is on the increase. Thank God! I shall not be daunted, for I am convinced that interest in Missions and generousness towards Missions are on the increase.

The children of the Church and the women of the Church have led in Special Auxiliary gifts for the great Missionary work. And now the men are specially organizing themselves to try to do their part. The plan is this: For the men of the entire Church of the nation to send or carry down to Richmond in October, 1907, for the General Convention, a United Thank-Offering for Missions. A Central Committee in Philadelphia and Diocesan Committees in the eighty-eight Dioceses and Missionary Districts are now forming, having before them these two objects to accomplish: 1. To get a registered list of all the men throughout America who are Communicants of, or cordially connected with, this Church. 2. To provide that every one of these men, between now and October 1, 1907, shall be approached personally by some man, who shall speak of Missions and afford to the man spoken to an opportunity to give some.

54

thing, whe venture to for increas perience n lated plan, and hands be enlisted has stirrer Convention upwards o Committee chester an Phelan, Et and the Du to co-work

Confe vided to t ment is th Iowa, Min Missionar, and Salina October 15 who can Missio

jective pr

proffering

trusted to

tions of

afternoon

Missionar

of it, the

Missionar

stipend w

need then

healthful

reverent

in the D

activities

of benev

there is r

things w

to help S

\$5,850.11

Woman's

Of St

Our I

55

thing, whether much or little, to swell this United Thank-Offering. I venture to think it an excellent plan for extending intelligent interest and for increasing faithful zeal. But I also venture to think, from some experience now spread over a considerable number of years, that no formulated plan, even if never so admirable, will work itself. Willing minds and hands masculine, and united hearts and sympathies masculine, must be enlisted for the outworking. It is evident that the women's example has stirred the men to this effort. It was wonderful at the General Convention of Boston to witness the women of the country bringing upwards of \$150,000 for their United Offering for Missions. Our Diocesan Committee for the Men's United Offering consists of the Rev. Dr. Winchester and Rev. Messrs. Potter, Elmer and Jones, and Messrs. McMaster, Phelan, Edwards and McBride. The Bishop, as President of the Society, and the Dean, as the Secretary of the Sixth Missionary Department, hope to co-work actively with this Committee.

Conferences in the different Missionary Departments are now provided to take the place of the former Missionary Councils. Our Department is the Sixth, and consists of the Dioceses of Missouri, Kansas City, Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, Kansas, Colorado and Montana, and the Missionary Districts of Duluth, North Dakota, South Dakota, Laramie and Salina. The next Conference of our Department is to meet in Denver, October 18, next. I hope a goodly delegation of clergymen and laymen who can and will attend may be chosen by this Convention.

Missions are the same in essence, whatever be the qualifying adjective prefixed. They are tellings out of Christ's mercy and love, and profferings of Christ's grace and help to perishing souls.

Our Diocesan Missionary Board steadily appropriates the sums entrusted to it to sustain services in the poorer Parishes and Mission Stations of the Diocese. Just as steadily, as for instance on to-morrow afternoon, you pledge to the Board the amounts necessary to keep this Missionary work in heathful flow. Always, since I have known anything of it, the Board has carried a working surplus of \$1,500. And so, a Missionary has never been obliged to wait one hour for his quarterly stipend when due. Last year the pledges were \$4,417. This year we need them to be \$4,600 to keep the work of the Board in sound and healthful condition.

Of St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis, I cannot speak too highly. Its reverent worship, its large Sunday-school of 500 or more—the largest in the Diocese—its class of twenty-eight confirmed, and its unceasing activities of guilds and clubs and meetings make it a very shining sun of benevolence and beneficence for all the region round about. And there is now an outcry for more room needed. Among many other good things which the Woman's Auxiliary does it furnishes \$100 per month to help St. Stephen's. In all, the Auxiliary has gathered and distributed \$5,850.11 this year. What would we do, what could we do, without the Woman's Auxiliary of Missouri?

seen, and ry or m he tends

hurch

us of only date four st une can pports ission-

it to

fty-six s and have e have vo are riously and by roof to liready one in in our tod! I do not, ns and

ow the send or ntion, a delphia sionary to acamerica rch. 2. tober 1, peak of e some

ive led

# THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS BEFORE THE

Hospital Missions, under Rev. M. Kemerer and his faithful and unselfish corps of men and women workers, have been steadily and helpfully visiting the sick, and those in prison, throughout the year. For the sustentation of these \$1,800 are needed. Last year only \$1,142 were pledged. I cannot think that any one of us wants this truly Christ-like work to be stopped or hindered.

Last year was launched a new departure by putting a City Missionary into the field, Rev. William Cochran. For visible results we have three new Missions started, St. Barnabas', St. Timothy's and Holy Cross. In these, *thirty-two* have been confirmed. For invisible results, Church truth and Church worship have been laid hold of gratefully and appreciatively in centers and among people who knew absolutely nothing about them before. I am convinced that the wisdom and kindness of providing a special City Missionary have been abundantly justified by the outcome.

Several of our Parishes are sustaining Missions of their own. The Cathedral has the Cathedral Mission. St. Mark's has Epiphany. Ascension has Advent. St. James' has St. Luke's.

And the children! What a loyal and reliable set of helpers they are! Bless their steadfast hearts, every one! From them the gifts flow into the "Missionary Host," and then out to the Bishop for Missionary work, as quietly and unceasingly as falling dew. Their one thousand dollars for the "Missionary Host," and their more than *fifteen hundred* dollars of Lenten offerings for Missions, work precious, untold blessings to them who give and them who receive.

Therefore, if we did begin with an outlook not very bright, we have reached in the survey a larger room of sunshine and cheeriness.

Casting our eyes into the country, we find the Macon people occupying with joy and thanks their new and handsome Church, which has cost them nearly \$15,000 and which is almost fully paid for. At Jackson, under the wise guidance of Rev. Mr. Potter, Dean of the Southern Convocation, a pretty new Church has been built. And the building, placed on an excellent large lot given in the will of the late Mrs. Russell, is, I think, free from debt. In Mr. Weddell's field-and his field is like a Diocese of all Phelps and Crawford and Dent Counties-the people of St. James have purchased and paid for a lot situate by the side of their Church; and the people of Sullivan are moving to build a Church. At Columbia, the people of Calvary have just gratefully celebrated the semicentennial of their existence. It was at the Diocesan Convention of 1855, held in Boonville, that Calvary, Columbia, was admitted. Its first Pastor was that eminent Missouri Missionary, Rev. J. W. Dunn. Only four of our Parishes in the city then existed, Christ, St. John's, Grace and St. George's. In the country towns of our present Diocese were only five: Palmyra, St. Charles, Jefferson City, Hannibal and Prairieville.

Looking at closer quarters upon the city, we find Mt. Calvary improved by renovation and enlargement, including the addition of an

56

is doing a of the Sou I am glad the Chapl Two of C One of ou teacher t beckoned School th under the tion to a receiving of the Un The

and inde by the w sustained annual C Septembe I cou on Quing

> gifts to grants to On A year, fro

Total, \$5

Relief Fu

But the sixteen d Well, still less despairfu world,"

And und

do faith

57

admirable Sunday-school room; and that St. James has secured and paid for a lot contiguous to its structure, on which an enlargement of room imperatively needed can be secured; and that the Church of the Redeemer, refreshed and invigorated, is arraying its forces for a decided forward movement; and that St. Luke's Hospital is at home in its own magnificent new quarters admirably fitted for strengthening and perpetuating its preciously helpful work. Nor may we forget how the two institutions managed exclusively by women—the Orphans' Home and the Home for Convalescent Women—steadily and successfully continue the profiering of their mercies and benefits.

The University of the South, with which our Diocese is now affiliated, is doing as excellent service as any School I know for the future men of the South. Its atmosphere is altogether wholesome, patriotic, Christian. I am glad and grateful that on a visit to us by the Vice-Chancellor and the Chaplain last winter our people were interested and gave some gifts. Two of our young men preparing for the ministry are students there. One of our former clergy, Rev. Walter Mitchell, was a popular and valued teacher there; and only left because Missions in the field of Porto Rico beckoned his zealous scul away. Two of our clergy attended the Summer School there last year. This Summer School is an excellent provision under the guidance of the Rev. Mr. Bishop for giving theological instruction to any and all who can spare a month or two of summer time for receiving it. I hope that Rev. Dr. Winchester, who is one of the Trustees of the University, will tell us about it and its work in this Convention.

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew has laid the Church in St. Louis, and indeed the inhabitants in general of St. Louis, under obligations by the wise and successful way in which its members introduced and sustained the Lenten noon-day services of this last year. The next annual Convention of the Brotherhood is to be held in Chicago from September 21 to 24 next. I hope Missouri will be largely represented.

I could wish that more of our Parishes would remember with a gift on Quinquagesima Sunday that excellent institution, the "General Clergy Relief Fund." Last year only six Parishes seem to have sent on their gifts to Mr. McClure in Philadelphia. And yet his Society is making grants to two clergymen and three widows of our Diocese.

On April 1 the report from the *Church News* showed income for the year, from subscriptions, \$478.25; and from advertisements, \$100.57. Total, \$578.82. The expenditures were \$645.42, leaving a deficit of \$66.60. But the Convention last year appropriated \$50 to our help and so the sixteen dollars of the behindhand account trouble us not a bit.

Well, we have scanned the horizon all around. We are not proud, still less boastful, over the scrutiny. But neither are we cast down or despairful. If "God is on His throne" and therefore "all's right with the world," we may also believe that "*Christo duce ecclesia praevalebit*." And under Christ the Leader we can each and all, can we not, try to do faithful and cheerful soldierly duty in the ranks of the Church

unfully the were -like

narv

hree

In urch apthing ss of d by The Asare!

into work, ollars urs of them

have

cupys cost ckson, Conblaced ell, is, like a ple of their h. At semi-1855,

Pastor

our of

nd St.

five:

ry im-

of an

# 58 BISHOP'S ADDRESS BEFORE THE SIXTY-SIXTH CONVENTION.

Militant. On the firing line or on the sentry beat or in garrison watch we can try to stand steady and to strike true. It is not what we do, so much as how we do it, keeping hold of the Savior's hand in faith and hope and love in doing it, that matters.

May I strengthen a bit the concluding strain of hopefulness by alluding to two things?

1904.

May 23.

24.

24.

26.

27.

28.

29.

June 11.

1. To the General Convention of last October in Boston. The presence of the Archbishop of Canterbury gave to it unwonted interest and shed upon it a gracious light. But specially I want to mention the setting apart of the Missionary Districts of Mexico and Cuba, and the election of the two Bishops to have charge over them. In the House of Bishops it came as a delightful surprise to me that no one objected to these acts. Mexico had been such a storm center of trouble for years that I had no hope beforehand that the plan to give it a Missionary Bishop would go through without a struggle. And, though the apportionment plan was winning steadily in favor and in practical results, yet so laggard seemed the general and generous loyalty in meeting apportionments that I feared the cry of "No Funds" would be raised against the suggestion to give a Bishop to Cuba. Yet, as I have said, in the way of a most delightful surprise to me, not one word was raised in the House of Bishops against either proposition. Nor, so far as I know, were objections uttered in the House of Deputies. And now I am quite sure the whole Church is rejoiced at the good work of those two Bishops, and means to stand by them firmly and help them steadily.

2. To the fact that next month Bishop Brewer of Montana is to celebrate the Silver Anniversary of his consecration as Bishop. I was Bishop of Montana for nearly fourteen years. Bishop Brewer has been Bishop of Montana for nearly twenty-five years. Before my entering as Missionary Bishop that great State—the third largest in area in the Union—no clergyman of this Church had ever set foot upon it. I entered it July 18, 1867. From absolutely nothing of that day note the Church growth. Now Montana is a sovereign Diocese with its own Bishop and twenty-five other clergymen and fifty Parishes and 2,855 Communicants. Will any one say, can any one say, after that showing that Church Missionary work is impractical or unfruitful?

I am going, please God, next month to be with Bishop Brewer at his Anniversary. I could not think it right or kind to decline his invitation. Thanksgiving shall fill my heart for all that God hath done for Montana, and for all that the present noble Bishop has been permitted to accomplish.

And, in loving and grateful association with dear old friends, humble supplications shall not be wanting for forgiveness for what a former Bishop did amiss or left undone in the days that are no more, the remembrance of which never cease to touch tenderly the deepest recesses of my heart.

# Episcopal Acts.

1904.

- May 23. St. Louis, Schuyler Memorial House, presided at missionary meeting held under auspices of St. Andrew's Brotherhood.
  - 24. St. Louis, Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion at opening service of the Annual Diocesan Convention, Bishop Kinsolving of Brazil being present, Rev. Dr. Winchester preaching.
  - 24, 25, 26. Presided in sessions of the Diocesan Convention.
  - 26. Presided at meeting of the electoral body appointed to choose three members of the Cathedral Chapter. Presided at the annual meeting of St. Luke's Hospital Association.
  - 27. St. Louis, Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion at annual meeting of Woman's Auxiliary.
  - 28. Licensed T. O. Towles to be lay reader for Grace, Jefferson City.
  - Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Adams held services, confirmed fourteen; 3:00 P. M., Exposition Hall, presided at the annual meeting of the "Missionary Host;" 5:00 P. M., Bofinger Chapel, confirmed one for St. Thomas' Church. Evening, Ascension, preached.
  - St. Louis, attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. Attended meeting of Trustees of Theological Education Fund.
  - St. Louis, presided at the Commencement Exercises of Bishop Robertson Hall. Gave letter dimissory to Dallas in behalf of Rev. H. W. Robinson, presbyter.
- June 11. Gave letter dimissory to California in behalf of Rev. R. E. Lee Craig, presbyter. Received notice from Bishop Garrett of acceptance June 5 of letter dimissory of Rev. H. W. Robinson. Received notice from Bishop Brown of removal June 9 of name of Newton H. Smith from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Arkansas. Received notice from Bishop Vincent of withdrawal, May 24, of name of Harold Rowe from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Southern Ohio.
  - 12. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Trotman held services and confirmed three. Evening, Holy Innocents', with Rev. Mr. Hatch held services and confirmed twelve.

watch do, so th and

Ν.

allud-

e pres-

est and setting election Bishops se acts. had no build go an was seemed feared

give a lightful against ered in urch is tand by

a is to I was as been ering as in the entered Church hop and nnicants. Church

er at his vitation. Montana, 1 to ac-

humble former the rerecesses

#### EPISCOPAL ACTS REPORTED TO THE

June 13. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Attended meeting of collectors of "St. Stephen's Fund" of the Woman's Auxiliary.

1. July

5.

14.

25.

27.

5.

13.

5.

6.

11.

Sept. 2.

Aug. 4.

- 14. At the Missouri State Building, World's Fair, officiated as chaplain for the Daughters of the American Revolution. At the opening of the Montana State Building also officiated as chaplain.
- 15. St. Louis, Bishop's house, baptized an infant. Evening, presided at the services at graduation of class of trained nurses, St. Luke's Hospital. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Lincoln R. Vercoe to be ordered Deacon.
- 16. Received notice from Bishop Morrison of deposition, June 13, of John H. Dobbyn, late presbyter of Duluth. Received and accepted letter dimissory of Rev. James Noble, presbyter, from Kansas.
- 19. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. James', ordered Deacons Messrs. Geo. Lloyd and Lincoln R. Vercoe, Rev. Mr. Duckworth presenting the former and preaching, and Rev. Mr. Dooris presenting the latter. Evening, St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Elmer held service and confirmed six.
- 20. Received notice from Bishop Lines of removal, June 14, of name of Ernest Pulsford from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Newark at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.
- 21. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter. Attended meeting of Commissioners to decide upon the Missouri beneficiary of the Cecil Rhodes scholarship at Oxford.
- 23. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Emile S. Harper to be ordered Deacon. Received from Bishop Nichols notice of acceptance, June 17, of letter dimissory of Rev. R. E. Lee Craig, presbyter. Appointed Rev. J. Courtney Jones and Mr. James A. Waterworth to be delegates from the Diocese of Missouri to the International Sunday Rest Congress. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
- 25-29. In attendance upon the annual meeting of the Trustees of the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn.
- 27. Sewanee, Tenn., St. Augustine's, ordered Deacon Mr. Emile S. Harper, Rev. S. C. Hughson preaching and Rev. Dr. W. P. DuBose presenting.
- 30. Received notice of election of Rev. S. E. Arthur to be assistant minister of St. Peter's, St. Louis.

July

1. St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, confirmed one, presented by Rev. C. M. Davis.

61

- 5. Received notice of election of Rev. E. S. Harper to be assistant minister of Christ Church Cathedral from July 1; also of appointment of Rev. Geo. Lloyd to be minister of the Mission in Chouteau Place, St. Louis, from July 1; also of election of Rev. L. R. Vercoe to be assistant minister of Holy Communion, St. Louis, from July 1st, 1904.
- Appointed Rev. C. M. Davis to be local Secretary of Pan-Anglican Congress of Missions, to be held at the time of the Lambeth Conference of 1908.
- 25. Gave canonical consent to consecration of Rev. Robert Strange, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of East Carolina. Received notice from Bishop Potter of deposition, July 6, of Joseph M. Blackwell, late presbyter of New York, without prejudice to his moral character or standing.
- 27. Received resignation of Thos. K. Skinker as Deputy to General Convention.
- Aug. 4. Received notice from Bishop Wells of deposition, July 29, of Charles A. Horne, late presbyter of Spokane.
  - Received notice from Bishop Edsall of deposition, July 27, of John Johnson, late presbyter of Minnesota; and of the removal of the name of Frederick Nordquist from the list of candidates for Holy Orders of Minnesota.
  - 13. Received from examining chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of third canonical examination by Rev. B. T. Kemerer, candidate for priest's orders.
- Sept. 2. Received notice from Bishop Wells of deposition, February 19, of Richard A. Rodrick, late presbyter of Spokane. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
  - Sunday, A. M., Prairieville, St. John's with Rev. Mr. Noble, held services. Evening, Louisiana, Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Noble, held services.
  - Clarksville, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Noble, held services. Appointed to be Committee of St. Paul's, Ironton: D. A. Myers (W); G. C. Kaesmaker (S); T. E. Freeman (T); H. F. Sandbrook, F. G. Delano.
  - 6. Mexico, St. Paul's, held services.
  - 9. Montgomery, Holy Comforter, held services and baptized an infant.
  - Sunday, St. Louis, 10:30 A. M., St. Thomas, confirmed two; 11:00 A. M., Cathedral, preached; evening, Cathedral, preached.

tended oman's

n. At ted as

g, prenurses, imittee Deacon.

une 13, ed and sbyter,

Messrs. th precis pre-Elmer

14, of r Holy ses not

eting of iary of

f Emile

Bishop missory . Courtelegates Sunday ssionary

stees of

Emile S. W. P.

ssistant

## EPISCOPAL ACTS REPORTED TO THE

Sept. 12. St. Louis, 7:00 A. M., Bishop Robertson Hall celebrated Holy Communion; 9:45 A. M., Bofinger Chapel, confirmed one; 10:00 A. M., Bofinger Chapel, ordained Wm. J. Loaring Clark Deacon. Appointed W. R. Donaldson, with consent of Standing Committee, to be lay deputy to General Convention in place of T. K. Skinker, resigned.

Nov. 2.

6.

7.

10.

11.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

- 26. Received notice of resignation of Rev. T. A. H. Burke, as minister of Christ, Moberly, to take effect October 10. Received notice from Bishop Paret of deposition for causes not affecting his moral character, September 2, of Geo. R. Kelso, late Deacon of Maryland.
- 5. Appointed George Q. Thornton lay deputy to General Convention in place of C. B. Rollins, unable to serve. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. B. T. Kemerer to be ordained priest.
- 7. Received notice of election of Rev. H. K. Coleman to be Rector of St. Paul's, Mexico, from October 1; received notice from Bishop Vincent of removal, September 30, of name of Walker G. Smith from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Southern Ohio.
- 10. Received notice from Bishop Niles of deposition, September 15, of St. Ethelbert Yates, late presbyter of New Hampshire.
- 14. Received notice of the acceptance of the resignation of Rt. Rev. Dr. Jaggar as Bishop of Southern Ohio.
- 29. St. Louis, Festival Hall, World's Fair, made an address at the Interdenominational Home Missionary meeting.
- 30. Sunday, St. Louis, Cathedral, A. M. and evening, assisted in the services, the Bishop of Porto Rico preaching in the morning.
- 31. Attended meeting and dinner of the Church Club.

Nov. 1. All Saints' Day, St. Louis, 7 A. M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion; 11:00 A. M., Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion; received notice of resignation of Rev. A. K. Smith as assistant minister of Christ Church Cathedral, to take effect November 15; received notice of resignation of Rev. F. W. Cornell as minister in charge of the Hospital Missions, to take effect November 15; received notice of resignation of Rev. B. T. Kemerer as minister of Trinity, St. Charles, to take effect November 15; received notice of appointment of Rev. B. T. Kemerer to be minister in charge of the Hospital Missions, St. Louis, from November 15.

62

Oct.

Nov.

2. St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, celebrated Holy Communion at meeting of Woman's Auxiliary, the Bishop of Porto Rico assisting.

- 6. Sunday, Monroe, St. Jude's, A. M., with Rev. Mr. Diggs and Rev. Mr. Hatch held services and dedicated the new tower of the church. Evening with Rev. Messrs. Diggs and Hatch held services and confirmed eight.
- 7. Palmyra, St. Paul's, with Rev. Dr. Davis held services and confirmed two.
- 8. Received notice of election of Rev. E. Phares to be Minister of Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, and Redeemer, Jackson, from December 1. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
- Attended meeting of Executive Committee of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden. Gave letter dimissory to Porto Rico to Rev. Walter Mitchell, presbyter.
- 10. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Received notice of election of Rev. H. A. Stowell to be Minister of St. Paul's, Ironton, and St. Paul's, Fredericktown, from January 1, 1905. Appointed D. P. Shuter (W) and Frederick Klepsettel to be members of committee of St. Paul's, Fredericktown. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Attended meeting of Children's Home Finding Society.
- 11. Canton, St. Peter's, with Rev. Mr. Berry held services and confirmed four.
- 13. Sunday, Macon, St. James', with Rev. Mr. McKenzie held services.
- 14. Bevier, St. George's, held services.
- 15. Hannibal, Trinity, P. M. and evening, held services with the Hannibal Convocation.
- 16. A. M., Hannibal, Trinity, celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, St. Louis, Holy Communion, assisted by Rev. Mr. Blaisdell, solemnized a marriage. Received notice of resignation of the Rev. C. A. Trotman from the rectorship of the Redeemer, St. Louis, to take effect January 1, 1905. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. J. C. Ingham to be ordered priest.
- 17. St. Charles, Trinity, A. M., ordered Rev. B. T. Kemerer, priest. P. M. and evening, held services with the Southern Convocation and confirmed five. Received notice from the vestry, that the resignation of the Rev. B. T. Kemerer is to take effect December 1 instead of November 15.

Holy one; Clark Standion in

s minceived affecto, late

onvenceived B. T.

to be notice ame of lers of

tember pshire. of Rt.

at the

sted in in the

n Hall, reached f resig-Christ ived noister in ovember nerer as ovember nerer to Louis,

# EPISCOPAL ACTS REPORTED TO THE

Dec.

64

- Nov. 20. Sunday, Cape Girardeau, A. M., ordered Rev. J. C. Ingham priest. Evening, with Rev. Messrs. Colvin, H. M. Green and Ingham, held services and confirmed four.
  - 21. Jackson, held services.
  - 22. Fredericktown, St. Paul's, P. M., baptized two adults. Evening, held services and confirmed five.
  - Fredericktown, St. Paul's, celebrated Holy Communion. 23.
  - Thanksgiving Day, St. Louis, Cathedral, preached, gave letter 24. dimissory to Quebec to Rev. F. W. Cornell, presbyter.
  - St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, solemnized a marriage. 26.
  - Sunday, A. M., Kirkwood, Grace, preached. P. M., Eureka, 27. Grace, with Rev. Mr. Potter held services. Evening, Sherman, Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Potter held services.
  - 28. Received notice from Bishop Talbot of removal November 23, of name of Milton J. Kuehner from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Central Pennsylvania.
  - 29. Moberly, Christ, held services.
  - 30. Glenwood, in the Methodist Church held services.
  - 1. Kirksville, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Preston, held services and confirmed four.
    - 2. La Plata, in the Presbyterian Church held services and baptized an infant. Received notice of resignation of Rev. G. W. Preston as minister of Trinity, Kirksville, to take effect February 6, 1905. Received notice from the Bishop of Quebec of acceptance, November 24, of letter dimissory of Rev. F. W. Cornell, presbyter.
    - 4. Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Reed held services and confirmed six. Evening, Valley Park, with Rev. Mr. Potter, held services and confirmed seven.
    - 5. St. Louis, Lincoln Heights, with Rev. Mr. Cochran, held services and confirmed eleven (one of them being in private, sick).
    - 6. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Received notice of resignation of Rev. F. C. Berry as minister of St. Peter's, Canton, to take effect December 15. Received from examining chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of literary examination, except in Latin and Greek, by Rev. L. R. Vercoe.
    - 7. Sullivan, St. John's, in the Presbyterian Church, held services and confirmed three.
    - Cuba, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Weddell, held services and 8. confirmed three.
    - 9. St. James, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Weddell, held services and confirmed three.

Dec. 11.

18. 21.

14.

17.

23.

24.

25.

26.

28.

29.

3

4

1905.

Jan. 1.

Dec. 11. Sunday, Rolla, Christ, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Mr. Wed-

## dell, held services and confirmed five. It was a great comfort to go around the field which Mr. Weddell looks after and which is almost a Diocese, and find all things in such excellent condition under his faithful and untiring care. 14. Erie, Pa., St. Paul's, presided at consecration of Rev. F. S. Spalding, to be Bishop of Salt Lake. 17. At the request of its people, gave to the Lincoln Heights Mission, St. Louis, the name of St. Barnabas. 18. Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, St. Peter's, with Rev. Mr. Arthur, held services. 21. Atlanta, Ga., St. Philip's Cathedral, presided at consecration of Rev. A. W. Knight, to be Bishop of Cuba. 23. Gave letter dimissory to Spokane, to Rev. A. K. Smith, presbyter. Licensed Chas. C. Woodside to be lay reader for St. Paul's, St. Louis. 24. Received notice from Bishop Burgess of deposition, December 15. of George Albert Cain, late presbyter of Long Island.

- Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Arthur, held services. P. M., Cathedral, made an address at the children's service. Evening, Cathedral, preached.
- 26. St. Louis, Bishop's House, celebrated Holy Communion with a sick person.
- St. Louis, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. St. Clair, solemnized a marriage. Received notice of resignation of Rev. B. E. Diggs, of the rectorship of St. Jude's, Monroe, to take effect February 1, 1905.
- 29. Gave canonical consent to the consecration of Rev. Charles E. Woodcock, D. D., Bishop-elect of Kentucky.

### 1905.

- Jan.
- Sunday, St. Louis, Redeemer, A. M. and evening, held services. The vestry of the Church of the Redeemer have requested me to take pastoral charge of their Parish for the month of January, and I have consented to do so.
  - 3. St. Louis, Washington University, officiated as chaplain.
  - 4. Washington University, officiated as chaplain. Received notice of resignation of Rev. J. C. Ingham as minister of Holy Trinity, Thayer, to take effect February 1.
  - 5. Washington University, officiated as chaplain.
  - Epiphany, St. Louis. Washington University, officiated as chaplain. Redeemer, celebrated Holy Communion.
  - 8. Sunday, St. Louis, Redeemer, A. M. and evening, held services and baptized an infant.

Ing. Green

ening,

letter :. age. ureka, Sher-

s. ber 23, ces for

es and

d bap-Rev. G. e effect Quebec Rev. F.

ed held th Rev.

eld serprivate,

munion. ninister .eceived passing by Rev.

services

ices and

ices and

# EPISCOPAL ACTS REPORTED TO THE

- Jan. 11. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Executive Committee of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
  - 15. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Redeemer, held services. Evening, Mt. Calvary, at re-opening of the enlarged church made an address.

Feb. 15. 1

16.

17.

18.

20.

23.

24.

25.

26.

28.

2.

4

6.

Mar. 1.

- 18-22. In attendance upon the Missionary Conference of the Sixth Department at Omaha.
- 22. Sunday, St. Louis, Cathedral, A. M. and evening, preached.
- 25. Detroit, Mich., presided at the consecration of Rev. C. E. Woodcock, D. D., to be Bishop of Kentucky.
- 26. Removed the name of Frank E. Patrick from list of postulants.
- 27. Attended Parish meeting of the Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.
- 29. Sunday, St. Louis, Redeemer, A. M., evening, held services.
- 30. Gave letter dimissory to Dallas to Rev. F. C. Berry, presbyter.
- 31. Gave letter dimissory to New York to Rev. T. A. H. Burke, presbyter.

Feb.

- 1. Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Phares, held services and confirmed one. Appointed D. L. Burnside a member of Committee of Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.
- 2. DeSoto, Trinity, with Rev. Messrs. Brittain and Phares, held services and confirmed nine.
- 3. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
- 4. Gave letter dimissory to Quincy to Rev. B. E. Diggs, presbyter. Accepted letter dimissory bearing date January 23, of Rev. Hanson A. Stowell from Springfield.
- 5. Sunday, Jefferson City, Grace, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Mr. Chambers, held services and confirmed three.
- 6. Eldon, in the Congregational Church, held services.
- Received notice from Bishop Garrett of acceptance of letter 7. dimissory of Rev. F. C. Berry.
- 8. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Executive Committee of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
- 11. Received notice from Bishop Fawcett of acceptance of letter dimissory of Rev. B. E. Diggs.
- 12. Sunday, Portland, A. M. and evening, in Methodist Church, held services.
- 14. Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Coleman, held services and confirmed six.

ening, le an

Sixth

ned.

Woodllants.

er, St.

ces. byter. Burke,

rvices ber of

, held

sbyter. f Rev.

h Rev.

letter

nunion. lescent tanical

f letter

Church,

ces and

Feb. 15. Montgomery, Holy Comforter, with Rev. Mr. Coleman, held services.

- Accepted letter dimissory of date February 7, of Rev. John Davis, D. D., presbyter, from Indianapolis. Received notice of election of Rev. John Davis, D. D., to be Rector of St. Paul's, Palmyra, from February 14.
- 17. Richland, in the Methodist Church, held services.
- Received from Bishop Potter acceptance, February 15, of letter dimissory of Rev. T. A. H. Burke. Received from Bishop Seymour acceptance, February 16, of letter dimissory of Rev. George W. Preston.
- 20. Received notice from Bishop Whitaker of deposition, January 18, of Robert H. Locke, late presbyter of Pennsylvania. Received notice of election of Rev. A. H. W. Anderson to be senior assistant of Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, from March 1, 1905. Received notice of resignation of Rev. H. M. Green, as minister of Grace, Crystal City, to take effect March 7. Gave license to F. W. S. Brookes as lay reader of St. James', St. Louis. Attended annual meeting of Hospital Satturday and Sunday Association.
- 23. Ferguson, St. Stephen's, A. M. and P. M. and evening, held services at the meeting of the Southern Convocation.
- 24. Received notice of election of Rev. A. F. Schepp, Ph. D., to be Rector of Trinity, St. Charles, from March 1.
- 25. Received notice of election of Rev. Chas. A. Brown, to be Rector of Redeemer, St. Louis, from March 25.
- 26. Sunday, Hannibal, Trinity, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Mr. Little, held services and confirmed eight.
- 28. Crystal City, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Green, held services and confirmed two.
- Mar. 1. Bonne Terre, in the Congregational Church, held services.
  - 2. Ironton, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Stowell, held services and confirmed one. Received notice from Bishop Vincent of deposition, February 16, of Frank W. Bope, late presbyter of Southern Ohio.
  - Received notice from Bishop Nicholson of deposition, February 24, of Chas. H. Schultz and Palin Saxby, late presbyters of Milwaukee.
  - 5. Sunday, Ferguson, St. Stephen's, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Mr. Page, held services and confirmed nine.
  - 6. St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, celebrated Holy Communion and addressed the Clericus. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

# EPISCOPAL ACTS REPORTED TO THE

Mar.

 St. Louis, A. M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion; P. M., St. Luke's Hospital, with Rev. Mr. Duckworth, held services. Attended annual meeting of Giving Tuesday Association. Mar. 27.

Apr.

30.

12.

14.

16.

- Ash Wednesday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, assisted in the services; 12:05 P. M., Garrick Theater, assisted in the noonday services; 4:45 P. M., St. Mark's, made an address. Evening, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason, held services. Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home.
   Accepted letter dimissory from Salina, bearing date February
- Accepted letter dimissory from Samu, South and 23, of Rev. A. H. W. Anderson, presbyter.
- St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, made an address. Gave canonical consent to consecration of Rev. James Henry Darlington, D. D., Bishop-elect of Harrisburg.
- Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Clark, held services and confirmed nine; 2:00 P. M., Female Hospital, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer, held services and confirmed one; 3:30 P. M., Poor House, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer, held services and confirmed three. Evening, St. Matthew's, with Rev. Messrs. Collins and Miller, held services.
- St. Louis, Cathedral, assisted in the "Quiet Day" services conducted by Rev. F. DuMoulin. Received notice of election of Rev. H. G. Limric to be Rector of St. Jude's, Monroe, from March 18.
- 15. St. Louis, P. M., St. Mark's, made an address. Evening, Trinity, made an address.
- 17. St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, made an address.
- 19. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Miller, held services and confirmed six. Evening, Cathedral Mission, with Rev. Mr. Harper, held services and confirmed seven.
- 20. Received notice from Bishop Brewster of deposition, March 15, of Harlow R. Whitlock, late presbyter of Connecticut, for causes not affecting his moral character, of removal from list of candidates for Holy Orders of name of Theophilus J. M. Syphax.
- 22. St. Louis, St. Mark's, made an address.
- 24. St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, made an address.
- 26. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Elmer, held services and confirmed five. American Church House, with Rev. Mr. Cochran, held services, baptized an infant and confirmed three. Evening, St. James', St. Louis, with Rev. Messrs. Duckworth and Kemerer, held services and confirmed thirty.

Mar. 27. Accepted letter dimissory from Ohio, of Rev. H. G. Limric,

		presbyter.
	30.	St. Louis, P. M., St. Mark's, made an address. Evening, St.
		Luke's, with Rev. Mr. Duckworth, held services. Accepted
		letter dimissory from Michigan, of date February 25, of Rev.
		A. F. Schepp, Ph. D., presbyter.
	31.	St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, made an address. Licensed
		George Hawkins to be lay reader for Grace, Crystal City.
Apr.	2.	Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, with the clergy, held
		services and confirmed twenty-eight.
	3.	St. Louis, in private confirmed three for Holy Innocents'.
		Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
	4.	Jefferson City, Grace, with Rev. Messrs. Chambers and Neville,
		held services and confirmed six.
	5.	
		by Rev. Messrs. Chambers and Neville. There were twenty-
		three communicants.

om-

rth. day

the

.00nven-

At.

ome. uary

Jave

enry

held pital,

vices

Rev.

conction

nroe,

ening,

filler,

Mis-

irmed

March

cticut,

moval

philus

Elmer,

House,

nt and

h Rev.

firmed

- Accepted letter dimissory from New York, of date April 4, of 7. Rev. Charles A. Brown, presbyter.
- 9. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. George's, with Rev. Dr. Holland, held services and confirmed ten; P. M., Advent, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd, held services and confirmed three. Evening, with Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, held services and confirmed twenty-two.
- 12. St. Louis, A. M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion; P. M., St. Mark's, made an address. Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home. Received notice from Bishop Potter of deposition, April 9, without prejudice to his moral character, of Frederick W. Roberts, late presbyter of New York. Received notice from Bishop Randolph of removal, April 5, of name of Henry W. Bouldin from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Southern Virginia.
- 13. St. Louis, Douglas Hall, made an address before the Self-Improvement Federation.
- 14. St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, made an address. Accepted transfer of Clayton Earl Wheat, postulant, from Dallas.
- St. Louis, attended meeting of Committee of Selection of the 15. "Cecil Rhodes" scholar for Missouri.
- 16. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Grace, with Rev. Mr. Reed, held services and confirmed sixteen (one being for St. George's); P. M., St. Thomas', with Rev. Mr. Cloud, held services, baptized an adult and confirmed six. Evening, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Dooris, held services and confirmed twelve (one being for St. Philip's).

# EPISCOPAL ACTS REPORTED TO THE

Apr. 17. St. Louis, P. M., Garrick Theater, addressed noon-day Lenten meeting. Evening, St. Barnabas, with Rev. M. Lloyd, held services and confirmed sixteen (two being for Advent).

1. May

5.

10.

12.

13.

14.

- 18. St. Louis, P. M., Garrick Theater, addressed noon-day Lenten meeting. Evening, St. Timothy's, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd, held services and confirmed four. Received notice of resignation of Rev. W. J. Page, Rector of St. Stephen's, Ferguson, to take effect June 1.
- 19. St. Louis, 12:05 P. M., Garrick Theater, addressed noon-day Lenten meeting; 4:45 P. M., St. Mark's, made an address. Evening, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Mizner, held services and confirmed twenty-eight.
- 20. St. Louis, P. M., Garrick Theater, addressed noon-day Lenten meeting. Evening, St. Mark's, with Rev. Mr. Brennan, held services and confirmed twelve.
- 21. Good Friday, Old Orchard, Emmanuel, A. M., preached. Evening, preached and confirmed fourteen.
- St. Louis, P. M., Garrick Theater, addressed noon-day Lenten 22. meeting. Appointed Thomas Stimson Warden of Trinity, St. James, in place of W. A. Luther, resigned. Appointed Mrs. Mary Cheney member of Committee of St. Andrew's, Cuba, in place of Mrs. Newman, removing from the Parish. Appointed Dr. V. G. Blake member of Committee of St. John's, Sullivan.
- 23. Easter Day, St. Louis, 9:30 A. M., Orphans' Home, held services; 11:00 A. M., St. Peter's, with Rev. Mr. Arthur, held services; P. M., Cathedral, addressed the Sunday-school at their celebration. Evening, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason, held services and confirmed nine.
- 24. Licensed Richard F. Goodnow lay reader for Redeemer, St. Louis. Presided at annual meeting of Cathedral congregation. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
- 25. Presided at annual meeting of Orphans' Home Association.
- 26. St. Louis, P. M., St. George's, confirmed one. Evening, solemnized a marriage in St. Peter's Parish. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden. Appointed W. H. Wilsey Treasurer of Committee of Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.
- St. Louis, Epiphany, with Rev. Mr. Brennan, held services and 28 confirmed five.
- 30. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Holy Communion, with Rev. Messrs. Blaisdell and Vercoe, held services and confirmed fifteen. Evening, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. St. Clair, held services and confirmed four.

#### SIXTY-SIXTH CONVENTION.

May

enten

held

enten

held

ation

n, to

n-day dress.

rvices

enten

, held

Even-

enten

ty, St.

Mrs.

Cuba,

. Ap-

lohn's,

held

r, held

ool at

Mason,

er, St.

igrega-

tion.

g, sol-

neeting

W. H.

Bluff.

es and

Messrs.

fifteen.

es and

1. Received and accepted from Springfield letter dimissory of Rev. Edmund Phares, presbyter, of date April 29, 1905. Attended meeting of Episcopal residence trustees.

- 4. Received notice from Bishop Greer of removal, April 29, of name of Carl P. Carlsson from list of candidates for Holy Orders of New York.
- Received notice from Bishop Leonard of deposition, April 25, for causes not affecting his moral character, of Elmer E. Esselburne, late presbyter of Ohio.
- Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Peter's, with Rev. Mr: Arthur, held services and confirmed six. Evening, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Adams, held services and confirmed twelve.
- St. Louis, St. John's, sclemnized a marriage. Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of restoration to the ministry, April 21, of Rev. Edmund S. Middleton, deposed November 22, 1890. Received from examining chaplains certificate of passing of two canonical examinations by Rev. Geo. Lloyd, Deacon, and of withdrawal of his request for dispensation from a knowledge of Latin, and of his passing of the examination in Latin. Appointed to be Committee of St. Thomas's, St. Louis: Alex. Wright (W); Pearl Herdman (S); A. O. Skidman (T); A. J. Rodenberger, F. W. A. Hammer, J. S. Chenery, J. H. Burghen, Annie M. Roper, Emma Schum, Angeline Molloy, Mary E. Harden.
- 9. Affton, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Hatch, held services and confirmed one.
- St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
- 12. St. Charles, Trinity, with Rev. Dr. Schepp, held services and confirmed twelve.
- Gave letter dimissory to West Missouri to Rev. J. C. Ingham, presbyter. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Theological Education Fund.
- 14. Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, Ascension, with Rev. Dr. Winchester, held services and confirmed eighteen; P. M., Jennings, held services, baptized an infant and confirmed two. It is delightful to see what faithful and efficient work Mr. Charles Sparks does here as Superintendent of a Union Sundayschool. Evening, St. Louis, St. James', with Rev. Mr. Duckworth, held services and confirmed nine.

# EPISCOPAL ACTS REPORTED TO THE

May 16. Thayer, Holy Trinity, held services, baptized an adult and confirmed two.

- 17. A. M., Thayer, Holy Trinity, celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, West Plains, All Saints', held services. Received notice from Bishop Atwell of acceptance, May 12, of letter dimissory of Rev. J. C. Ingham. Appointed to be Committee of Holy Trinity, Thayer: W. Marsh (W); J. R. Earle (S); R. Collett (T); Dr. D. T. Powell, H. R. Viggers, J. W. Lewis.
- 19. Received from Standing Committee recommendation for Clayton Earl Wheat to be admitted candidate for Holy Orders. Admitted Clayton E. Wheat to be candidate for Holy Orders. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. Geo. Lloyd to be ordered priest. Received from Standing Committee approval of request of Rev. L. R. Vercoe for dispensation from knowledge of Latin. Gave Rev. L. R. Vercoe dispensation from knowledge of Latin.
- 21. Sunday, Columbia, Calvary, A. M. and P. M., with Rev. Mr. Horton, held services and confirmed eighteen.
- 22. Attended meeting of Diocesan Committee on Men's United Offering.

#### CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

		Bond Holland.
1904—Jan.	7.	McVeigh Harrison

-Jan.

POSTULANTS.

1899—Sept. 1	.9.	J. L. G. Meyer.
1900—Apr.	4.	P. L. Parsons.
1905—Jan. 1		Clayton Earl Wheat.

#### EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

Rev. G. D. B. Miller. Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D. Rev. Wm. A. Hatch.

#### DEANS OF CONVOCATION.

Southern Convocation, Rev. Leslie F. Potter. Hannibal Convocation, Rev. E. Porter Little.

#### ORDINATIONS FOR THE DIACONATE.

1904-June 19. George Lloyd. June 19. Lincoln Russell Vercoe. June 27. Emile S. Harper. Sept. 12. Wm. J. Loaring Clark.

1904-Nov. 1 Nov. 2

C

1904-July 2

Dec. 2

1905-Mar. 1

1904-June 1 1905—Feb. Feb. 1 Mar. Mar. 2 Mar. 3 Apr. May

1904-May 3 June 1 Nov. Nov. 2 Dec. 1 1905--Jan. 3 Feb. Feb. 1 Feb. 1 May 1

1904-Sept. 2

1904-June a

July

July

#### SIXTY-SIXTH CONVENTION.

# ORDINATIONS TO THE PRIESTHOOD. 1904-Nov. 17. Rev. Benj. T. Kemerer. Nov. 20. Rev. J. C. Ingham. CANONICAL CONSENT TO CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS. 1904-July 25. Rev. Robert Strange, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of East Carolina. Dec. 29. Rev. Charles E. Woodcock, D. D., to be Bishop of Kentucky. 1905-Mar. 10. Rev. James H. Darlington, D. D., to be Bishop of Harrisburg. CLERGYMEN RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE. 1904-June 16. Rev. James Noble, Presbyter, Kansas. 1905-Feb. 4. Rev. Hanson A. Stowell, Presbyter, Springfield. Feb. 16. Rev. John Davis, D. D., Presbyter, Indianapolis. Mar. 9. Rev. A. H. W. Anderson, Presbyter, Salina. Rev. Harry G. Limric, Presbyter, Ohio. Mar. 27. Mar. 30. Rev. A. F. Schepp, Ph. D., Presbyter, Michigan. Apr. 7. Rev. Charles A. Brown, Presbyter, New York. May 1. Rev. Edmund Phares, Presbyter, Springfield. CLERGYMEN DISMISSED TO OTHER DIOCESES. 1904-May 31. Rev. H. W. Robinson, Presbyter, Dallas. June 11. Rev. R. E. Lee Craig, Presbyter, California. Nov. 9. Rev. Walter Mitchell, Presbyter, Porto Rico. Nov. 24. Rev. F. W. Cornell, Presbyter, Quebec. Dec. 13. Rev. Allen K. Smith, Presbyter, Spokane. 1905--Jan. 30. Rev. F. C. Berry, Presbyter, Dallas. Feb. 4. Rev. B. E. Diggs, Presbyter, Quincy. Feb. 18. Rev. T. A. H. Burke, Presbyter, New York. Feb. 18. Rev. Geo. W. Preston, Presbyter, Springfield. May 13. Rev. J. C. Ingham, Presbyter, West Missouri. CLERGYMAN DIED. 1904-Sept. 26. Rev. Patrick Gibson Robert. D. D.

# ELECTION OF CLERGY TO PARISHES.

1904-June 30. Rev. S. E. Arthur, Assistant Minister, St. Peter's, St. Louis.

5. Rev. E. S. Harper, Assistant Minister, Christ Church July Cathedral, St. Louis.

5. Rev. Geo. Lloyd, Minister. Advent Mission, St. Louis. July

ion. ived etter ittee (S): ewis. Clayders. ders. Rev. ding disercoe Mr.

and

# EPISCOPAL ACTS REPORTED TO THE

1904-July

Oct.

y 5. Rev. L. R. Vercoe, Assistant Minister, Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis. 1904-Aug.

Sept.

Sept.

Oct.

Dec.

Mar.

Mar.

Mar.

Mar.

Apr.

May

May

Nov.

June

June

Nov.

Feb.

Apr.

Nov.

June 1899—Apr.

May

Nov.

May

June June

June

Oct.

Dec.

Dec.

1901-Dec.

1900—May May

1889-May

1890—Apr. May

1891-Mar.

1892-June

1893-Jan.

1894-Oct.

1896-Feb.

1896-Mar.

1905-Feb.

- 7. Rev. H. K. Coleman, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico.
- Nov. 1. Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Minister, Hospital Missions, St. Louis.
- Nov. 8. Rev. E. Phares, Minister, Holy Cross Mission, Poplar Bluff and Redeemer, Jackson.
- Nov. 10. Rev. H. A. Stowell, Minister, St. Paul's, Ironton and St. Paul's. Fredericktown.
- 1905-Feb. 16. Rev. John Davis, D. D., Rector, St. Paul's, Palmyra.
  - Feb. 20. Rev. A. H. W. Anderson, Senior Assistant, Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.
    - Feb. 24. Rev. A. F. Schepp, Ph. D., Rector, Trinity, St. Charles.
    - Feb. 25. Rev. Chas. A. Brown, Rector, Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.
    - Mar. 14. Rev. H. G. Limric, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe City.

#### RESIGNATION OF PARISHES.

1904—Sept. 26. Rev. T. A. H. Burke, Minister, Christ, Moberly. Nov. 1. Rev. A. K. Smith, Assistant Minister, Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.
Nov. 1. Rev. F. W. Cornell, Minister, Hospital Missions, St. Louis. Nov. 1. Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Minister, Trinity, St. Charles. Nov. 16. Rev. C. A. Trotman, Rector, Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.
Dec. 2. Rev. G. W. Preston, Minister, Trinity, Kirksville. Dec. —. Rev. F. C. Berry, Minister, St. Paul's, Canton. Dec. 28. Rev. B. E. Diggs, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe City.
1905—Jan. 4. Rev. J. C. Ingham, Minister, Holy Trinity, Thayer. Feb. 20. Rev. H. M. Green, Minister, Grace, Crystal City. Apr. 18. Rev. W. J. Page, Rector, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.

1904—Oct. 14. Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Jaggar, D. D., as Bishop of Southern Ohio.

#### LAYING OF CORNER STONE.

1904-Aug. 25. St. James' Church, Macon.

NOTICE HAS BEEN RECEIVED OF THE DEPOSITION OF THE FOLLOWING NAMED CLERGYMEN:

- 1904-June 16. John H. Dobbyn, Presbyter, Duluth.
  - July 25. Joseph M. Blackwell, Presbyter, New York.

Aug. 4. Chas. A. Horne, Presbyter, Spokane.

# SIXTY-SIXTH CONVENTION.

of the

is, St.

Poplar

n and

vra. Dhurch

arles. .eemer,

y.

Church

. Louis. . leemer,

. v. ver.

1.

outhern

NAMED

1904—Aug. 5.	John Johnson, Presbyter, Minnesota.
Sept. 2.	Richard A. Roderick, Presbyter, Spokane.
Sept. 26.	Geo. R. Kelso. Deacon. Maryland.
Oct. 10.	St. Ethelbert Yates, Presbyter, New Hampshire.
Dec. 24.	Geo. Albert Cain, Presbyter, Long Island.
1905—Feb. 20.	Robert H. Locke, Presbyter, Pennsylvania.
Mar. 2.	F. W. Bopp, Presbyter, Ohio.
Mar. 4.	C. H. Schultz, Presbyter, Milwaukee.
Mar. 4.	Palin Saxby, Presbyter, Milwaukee.
Mar. 20.	Harlow B. Whitlock, Presbyter, Connecticut.
Apr. 12.	Frederick W. Roberts, Presbyter, New York.
May 5.	Elmer E. Esselburne, Presbyter, Ohio.
	LAY READERS.
1000 35 00	Albert Burgess
1889—May 22.	Henry H. DenisonMt. Calvary, St. Louis.
May 28.	John B. VashonAll Saints', St. Louis.
1890—Apr. 4.	John B. Vasholi
May 15.	John W. DavisClarksville. Eugene MosbySt. Augustine's, St. Louis
Nov. 29.	J. W. TaylorSt. Matthew's, St. Louis.
1891—Mar. 9.	J. W. Taylor
1892—June 24.	D. M. GrissomKirkwood.
June 24.	H. W. HoughKirkwood.
1893—Jan. 3.	W. E. S. JarrettSt. Louis.
June 20.	A. B. AmblerKirkwood. Henry L. ChaseFerguson.
Nov. 2.	
1894—Oct. 12.	E. C. SimmonsSt. Louis. James FetherstonhSt. Louis.
1896—Feb. 28.	
Feb. 28.	C. T. Allen
1896—Mar. 14.	James A. WaterworthSt. Louis.
Apr. 23.	Arthur I. KeymerSt. Louis.
Nov. 3.	George R. Robinson, JrSt. Louis. F. H. BelowOld Orchard.
June 6.	Edwin FreegardSt. Philip's, St. Louis.
1899—Apr. 3.	Chas. Edward RewSt. Louis.
May 31.	Frank G. EvattSt. Mark's, St. Louis.
Nov. 15.	P. Lawrence ParsonsEdina.
1900—May 16.	John HaywoodSt. John's, St. Louis.
May 21.	Charles SparksJennings.
May 29.	Nelson G. EdwardsKirkwood.
June 4.	J. E. HanniganSt. Mark's, St. Louis.
June 9.	Thomas A. Brown
June 29.	John B. WelchColumbia.
Oct. 11.	W. A. SmithCathedral, St. Louis.
1901—Dec. 10.	S. Ed. SmithMacon.
Dec. 18.	G. M. CadoganMacon.
Dec. 18.	G. M. Cauogan

# EPISCOPAL ACTS REPORTED TO THE

1902—Ma	r. 25.	W. C. Kemp	.Palmyra.
Ap	r. 7.	Chas. P. Wiegand	.St. Andrew's, St. Louis.
De	e. 6.	Geo. E. Wilucki	.St. Paul's, St. Louis.
De	c. 15.	Walter Saunders	Ascension, St. Louis.
De	c. 15.	Arthur O. Steidemann	.St. Thomas', St. Louis.
1903—Jai	n. 15.	Geo. B. Kirwan	.St. James', St. Louis.
Ap	r. 9.	B. O. Wood	. Monroe City.
Ma	v 14.	Medford Cahoon	.Fredericktown.
Ju	ne 5.	McVeigh Harrison	.Trinity, St. Louis.
Se	ot. 7.	Alfred Rowe	.St. Andrew's, St. Louis.
De	c. 24.	W. B. A. Taylor	.St. Louis.
1904Fe	b. 17.	Geo. A. Randolph	.St. Stephen's, St. Louis.
	y 28.		Jefferson City.
	c. 23.		
1905—Ap		Richard F. Goodnow	
TOOD TTE			I have a start and a start of the

CONFIRMATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1905.

Canton	4	St. Louis-Continued.
Cape Girardeau	4	Grace 21
Columbia	9	Holy Communion 24
Crystal City	2	Holy Cross 3
Cuba	3	Holy Innocents' 15
De Soto	9	Hospital Missions 8
Ferguson	9	Mt. Calvary 22
Fredericktown	5	Redeemer 3
Hannibal	8	St. Andrew's 11
Ironton	1	St. Augustine's 6
Jefferson City	9	St. Barnabas' 25
Kirksville	4	St. George's 12
	17	St. James' 30
Mexico	6	St. John's 16
Monroe	8	St. Mark's 13
Old Orchard	39	St. Mark's Epiphany5
Palmyra	2	St. Paul's 14
Poplar Bluff	1	St. Peter's 8
Rolla	5	St. Philip's 12
St. Charles	5	St. Stephen's 28
St. James	3	St. Timothy's 4
St. Louis—		St. Thomas' 9
All Saints'	9	Trinity 5
Ascension (Advent)	5	Sullivan 3
Cathedral		Valley Park 7
Cathedral Mission		and the second
Total		
10tai		

Fredericktow Jennings ... La Plata.... Montgomery St. Louis .... St. Louis-He " R " S

To

St. Louis-C: " Н " S Т 144

To

Bevier .... Bonne Terre Canton ..... Cape Girard Clarksville . Columbia ... Crystal City Cuba ..... De Soto..... Eldon ..... Eureka ..... Ferguson ... Fredericktow Glenwood .. Hannibal ... Ironton ..... Jackson .... Jefferson Cit

Afton .....

#### SIXTY-SIXTH CONVENTION.

.

#### BAPTISMS BY THE BISHOP.

is.

s.

is.

lis.

··· 3 ··· 7 ··· 517 92

	imants.	Adunts.
Fredericktown		2
Jennings		1. S. 1.
La Plata		A Garage
Montgomery	1	
St. Louis		
St. Louis—Holy Cross	1	
" Redeemer		Sill See
" St. Thomas'		1
		1 1 ( <del></del> - )
Total	9	, 3

#### MARRIAGES.

t.	Louis-	-Cathedral 1	
	"	Holy Communion 1	
	"	St. Peter's 1	
	1	Trinity 1	
		Total 4	

# BISHOP'S PURSE.

RECEIPTS FROM MAY 1, 1904, TO MAY 1, 1905.

Afton\$	5 65	Jennings\$	11 85
Bevier	5 25	Kirksville	11 30
Bonne Terre	33 46	Kirkwood	36 75
Canton	2 22	La Plata	4 28
Cape Girardeau	7 12	Louisiana	7 46
Clarksville	12 00	Macon	10 63
Columbia	7 73	Mexico	10 40
Crystal City	6 55	Moberly	4 86
Cuba	4 71	Monroe	15 87
De Soto	4 42	Montgomery	3 68
Eldon	5 43	Old Orchard	42 56
Eureka	1 27	Palmyra	$12 \ 40$
Ferguson	11 10	Poplar Bluff	4 35
Fredericktown	3.03	Prairieville	8 10
Glenwood	2 76	Richland	1 43
Hannibal	58 87	Rolla	15 50
Ironton	1 95	Sherman	1 66
Jackson	4 59	St. Charles	10 36
Jefferson City	10 60	St. James	2 22

# EPISCOPAL ACTS REPORTED TO THE

St. Louis—			St. Louis-Continued.		
Advent\$	2	30	St. John's\$	11	64
Ascension	45		St. Mark's	11	85
Cathedral	758		St. Matthew's	4	96
Cathedral Mission	12		St. Paul's	10	20
Epiphany	4		St. Peter's	220	00
Grace	10		St. Philip's	10	00
Holy Communion	321		St. Stephen's	24	28
Holy Cross		50	St. Thomas'	10	00
Holy Innocents'	7		St. Timothy's	3	20
Mt. Calvary	47		Trinity	8	66
Redeemer	. 4		Twenty friends	610	00
St. Andrew's		47	From Walker Hill, Acct.		
St. Augustine's	13	E.	Bishop Robertson Hall	58	30
St. Barnabas'	-1.1.1.1	74	Sullivan	8	11
St. George's	127		Valley Park	5	04
St. James'	15		Balance, due D. S. Tuttle.	19	80
or. James	10		-		The state
			\$5	801	70

Total ......\$2,801 70

#### EXPENDITURES.

Paid	D. S. Tuttle, balance due May 1, 1904	3 288	57
1 ana 	Parishes	95	18
	Mission Stations	284	17
	Clergymen	281	72
	Widow	24	00
	Diocesan Missions	500	00
""	Books and Tracts	53	55
	For the Sisters	1,255	01
"	Miscellaneous	19	50
	Wiscenaneous	12 0 6M	
	Total	\$2,801	70
	Total		

# THE MISSIONARY HOST FUND.

May 29, 1904, in Treasury by Treasurer's Report\$1	,189	55
Expenditures ordered by the Bishop:		
Badges and Printing\$	64	45
Advent, St. Louis	157	50
Advent. St. Louis	125	
All Saints', St. Louis		
Holy Innocents', St. Louis	30	San and
St. Andrew's, St. Louis	18	75
St. Augustine's, St. Louis	150	00
St. Luke's, St. Louis	25	00

St. Paul's, St. St. Philip's, S Afton ..... Kirksville ... Rev. W. Coch Rev. J. A. Dou Balance in the

1

Tot

THE "HAR

May 1, 1904, Sundry gifts s Interest, per

Tot

September 2, Woman

Certificate of Cheque on Ar

Tot

Amount of Fu June 11, 1904 man of

> Held in trust Louisia The Anon to a clergym

Sermons and Holy Commun Confirmations Baptisms ... Marriages ... Burials ....

#### SIXTY-SIXTH CONVENTION.

79

St. Paul's, St. Louis\$	87	50
St. Philip's, St. Louis	150	00
Afton		00
Kirksville	25	00
Rev. W. Cochran, Missionary	50	00
Rev. J. A. Dooris, Missionary	108	29
Balance in the Treasury by the Bishop's Account	148	06
	Same	Mil x

10 00

801 70

89 55

 $\begin{array}{cccc} 64 & 45 \\ 157 & 50 \\ 125 & 00 \\ 30 & 00 \\ 18 & 75 \\ 150 & 00 \\ 25 & 00 \end{array}$ 

# Total ......\$1,189 55

#### THE "HARRIET M. TUTTLE" MEMORIAL FUND OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

May 1, 1904, amount reported in hands of the Bishop	\$2,476 47
Sundry gifts sent to the Bishop	16 50
Interest, per C. S. Freeborn	25 00
	and the second
Total	\$2,517 97
September 2, 1904, turned over to Mrs. T. Ewing White,	Treasurer of
Woman's Auxiliary:	
Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co	\$2,475 00
Cheque on American Ex. Bank	
	the state of the s
Total	\$2,517 97

#### THE GILL LEGACY.

Amount of Fund, Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Tr. Co.\$1,158	30
June 11, 1904, paid interest for insurance of the life of a clergy-	
man of the Diocese\$ 34	74

# A SPECIAL FUND.

Held in trust in Mechanics-American Bank for Calvary Church,

Louisiana .....\$ 101 00 The Anonymous Fund of \$750 reported last year has been paid over to a clergyman's widow in accordance with the direction of the giver.

#### SUMMARY.

Sermons and addresses 192	1
Holy Communion, times administered	1
Confirmations (on 64 occasions) 517	1
Baptisms 12	
Marriages	ŧ
BurialsNone	2

.

# 80 EPISCOPAL ACTS REPORTED TO SIXTY-SIXTH CONVENTION.

	4
Deacons ordered	2
Priests ordered	and the second
Lay readers licensed	47
Parishes in union with Convention	34
Mission Stations in good standing	26
Mission Stations in good standing	3
Postulants	2
Candidates for Priest's Orders	4
Candidates for Deacon's Orders	••
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	8
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	10
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses in Diocese:	
Present number of clergy canonically resident in Diocese:	
Bishop1	
Priests	
Deacons	
Total	59
10tal	19
Clergymen receiving Missionary stipend	42
Clergymen entitled to seats and votes in Convention	14

# Treasurer

C. S. F the support 1904. May 1. T

> 1905. May 15.

## APPENDIX No. 1.

N.

·· 4

·· 47 ·· 34

.. 26

·· 3 ·· 2

8

.. 10

1

7

- 59

.. 19

.. 42

# Treasurer's Report—Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate: 1904. DR. May 1. To Cash on hand..... \$ 190 01 Received from May 1, 1904, to May 15, 1905: St. James', St. Louis.....\$ 10 00 St. Augustine's, St. Louis..... 5 35 St. Peter's, St. Louis...... Grace, St. Louis..... 21 00 4 00 All Saints', St. Louis..... 2 75 Holy Innocents', St. Louis..... 50 114 06 Cathedral, St. Louis..... Mt. Calvary, St. Louis..... 7 55 St. Stephen's, St. Louis..... 11 25 7 97 Emanuel, Old Orchard..... St. Mathew's, Clifton Heights..... St. Thomas' Mission..... 2 00 1 30 Christ Church, Cape Girardeau..... 1 50 Christ Church, Rolla..... 3 50 St. Andrew's, Cuba..... Calvary, Louisiana.... 2 80 3 80 Trinity, Hannibal..... 2 55 St. Paul's, Palmyra..... St. Paul's, Ironton..... St. Paul's, Fredericktown..... 4 45 1 00 208 43 1 10 Walker Hill..... 250 00 Proceeds of Coahuila and Pacific R. R. Bond..... 330 00 861 75 Interest ..... \$1,840 19 Total ..... 1905. CR. May 15. By Paid for Insurance on Episcopal Resi-30 00 dence .....\$ Paid for Sprinkling tax..... 2 31 Assessment for care of Van-75 00 deventer Place..... Paid for repairs to Episcopal residence 34 30 Rent of safety deposit box, 5 00 Mercantile Trust Co..... Purchase of bonds for investment .....\$ 1,520 00 Accrued interest on same. 22 70, 1,542 70 Balance .....\$ 150 88 Total ......\$1,840 19 C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer.

# APPENDIX No. 2.

# Hund son Genenal Punposes - Treasunen's Report.

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with Diocese of Missouri:

1. DIMETE CHARLEN,		
1904.		\$2,111 32
May 15. To balance	5 00	
Afton\$		
Clarksville	15 00	
Columbia\$ 40 00		
100 00	140 00	
100 00		
	50 00	
Ferguson		
Hannibal	140 00	
Jefferson City	40 00	
Kirkwood	190 00	
KITKWOOU	35 00	
Louisiana	40 00	
Mexico		
Moberly	50 00	
Monroe	60 00	
Old Orchard	200 00	
Palmyra	50 00 .	
Palmyra	20 00	
Prairieville	35 00	and the second second
St. Charles	30 00	
St. Louis—		
All Saints'\$70 00		
70 00	140 00	
	395 00	
Ascension	1,100 00	
Cathedral	1,100 00	
Good Shepherd\$25 00		
25 00	50 00	
		A CONTRACTOR
Grace\$ 62 50		The first of the second
Grace	187 50	
120 00	101 00	
	115 00	
Holy Communion	445 00	
Holy Innocents	55 00	
Mt. Calvary\$310 00		
Mrt. Oarvar 50 00	360 00	
A H. D. Januar	315 00	
Church of the Redeemer		
St. George's	250 00	
St. James' Memorial	200 00	
St. John's	· 20 80	
St. Mark's\$191 00	Bur any Siles Siles	
St. Mark S 280 00	471 00	
280,00		
	35 00	
St. Paul's	000 00	
St Peter's	800 00	ANT BELLEN
Trinity\$75 30		
37 80	113 10	6,007 40

-82

1904. To May 16, By Bish Bish

> H, 1 Inte Rev. J. E Edw Chu

Rev.

Exp

W.

Ve Re Re Re F. G.

# MISSIONS.

Bevier\$	5	00
Canton	10	00
Cape Girardeau	30	00
Cuba	10	00
Fredericktown	10	00
Ironton	20	00
Kirksville	10	00
LaPlata	15	00
Montgomery City	15	00
Rolla	20	00
Shelbina	5	00
St. James	5	00
Sullivan	5	00
Poplar Bluff	20	00
Thayer	5	00
Valley Park	5	00
St. Louis-		
St. Augustine's	70	00
St. Matthew's	15	00
St. Stephen's	25	00
St. Thomas'	× 5	00
St. Phillip's\$60 00		
60 00	120	00

1904.

Cr.

то	May	16, 1905.		
	By	Bishop D. S. Tuttle, salary to March 1, 1905\$4	,200	00
		Bishop D. S. Tuttle, traveling expenses	477	41
		Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Bishop's secretary, salary		
		to March 1, 1905	300	
		H. H. Denison, Secretary, salary	100	
		Interest on loan to July 1, 1904	90	
		Rev. C. E. Remick, Librarian	25	
		J. B. Gazzam, Treasurer, for Choir service	25	
		Edwin Handy	25	
		Church News	50	00
		W. W. Skiddy, Treas. General Conven-		
		tion, Boston, Mass., assessment 57		
		Clergymen at \$3.00\$171 00		
		Expenses of delegates to General Con-		
		vention:		
		Very Rev. C. M. Davis 75 00		
		Rev. J. R. Winchester 75 00		
		Rev. E. Duckworth 75 00		
		Rev. Wm. Elmer 75 00		
		F. J. McMaster 75 00	N GRO	
		G. M. Cadogan 75 00	1911	14
			621	00

83

\$ 425 00 \$8,543 72

I.	Shreve Carter, Treasurer, office rent, 12 mos.		
	to May 31 1905\$ 60 00		
W	Voodward & Tiernan Ptg. Co., 600 copies of	The Market	
	Journal, envelopes, postage and circulars. 435 15		
M	iss L. I minps, stendsrapher		
Т	ypewriting, stationery, postage and printing for Sognetary and Treasurer 42 59	\$6,466	75
	for Secretary and Treasurer 42 59	φ0,100	_
1	Balance	\$2,076	97
· · · · · ·	Бајацсе	1. 1. 70	
	Delinquents.		
	Bevier\$ 5 00		
	Crystal City 15 00		
	Cape Girardeau		
	Jackson 5 00		
	Kirksville 10 00		
	Formanu		
	Shiewsbury		
	St. James		
	I hayer		
	Da Sata 65 00-Paid.		
	Jefferson City 20 00—Paid		
	Macon 100 00		
	St. Louis—		
	Good Shepherd 25 00-Paid.		
	Mt Calvary		
	St. George's 1,013 00		
	St. John's 204 20		
	St. Paul's 40 00-Paid.		
	St. Andrew's 107 00		
	Trinity		
	\$1,866 40		
	ASSETS.		
Due fron	n Parishes and Missions\$1,866 40	\$3,943	37
Cash on	hand 2,076 97	φ0,010	0.
	LIABILITIES.		
Dichon'a	salary and traveling expenses\$1,150 00		
<b>D'</b>	Comptonit 10 00		1
Domand	loan	2,725	00
Jemana		01010	97
		\$1,218	31
1905.	¢2.076.07		
May 16.	To balance on hand\$2,076 97		
	Received since May 16		
	Balance on hand	.\$2.454	17
May 24.	Balance on hand Delinquent	. 1,489	20
	Delinquent		
		\$3,943	37
	Respectfully submitted,		
	I. SHREVE CAR	TER	
		reasure	2
			Children .

84

# Aged i

I. SHREVE C

June 20. De Aug. 13. De

Aug. 8. Fo Oct. 3. Tv 4. E. 4. E.

14. A Nov. 2. F 1905. Feb. 4. F

20. D May 9. D

Apr. 1. E 14. A

May 1. T

Aug. 30. F

21. T

1. In

Apr. 14. C

1904. May 16. To In

# APPENDIX No. 3.

# Aged and Infirm Clengy Hund—Theasuner's Report.

75 97

3 37

er.

I. SH	REVE	CARTER,	Treasurer,	in	account v	with A	GED AN	D IN	FIRM	CLEF	GY
1904.			Contraction of		FUND.				1		
	10	T'o Dolor			1				•	0.04	=0
May	10.		ice						\$	231	76
			notes, Inter and Coupor								
June	20.		Hatch				a land				
Aug.	13.		Hatch, balan								
	and a start	June 1	2		34 40	\$ 84	4 40	in the second			
Aug.	8.	Four Co	upons Lacle	obe	Cas Ligh	+					
Aug.	0.		nds				00				1
Oct.	3.		ipons Lacle							Star & To	
	1.7		onds			. 50	00 (				1. Ja
	4.		anny, 36 mc st note								
	4.		anny, $12 \text{ mote}$								1
			st note			15	5 00				
	-			-							
	14.		n Exchange				L 50				1-1
Nov.	2.		upons Lacle				1 30				
			nds				0 0 0		R.C.		
1905.											
Feb.	4.		upons Lacl								
	20.		Hatch			. 50	00 0				
May	9.		Hatch to I			1 3					
		ber 12	, 1904	,	45 45	8	5 45				
and the		T			1	15	0.00				1
Apr.	1. 14.		anny, 6 mos n Exchange				0 00				
	± 1.		s, \$101.50				1 52				
	21.		upons Lacle								
Morr	-		onds				0 00				
, May	1.		upons Lacle				0 0 0				
	1.		Mechanics-								
	3.7.	Bank	6 months, 3	\$400	)		6 00 \$	783	87		
Aug.	30.	Ferguso	n, Mo., prop	ert	v rent Au	g	The season				
		7, 190	4, to March	7,	1905, J. C	J.					
			en, 7 month					140	00		
			ot 30x108 fe ephen's Pari					90	00		
Apr.	14.		te of Depo					00	00		
			nge Bank					101	50		
			F11		the stand of the second						

1904.				-0
May	14.	Cape Girardeau\$		50 80
Dec.	8.	Thayer	18	25
	27.	Old Orchard	10	90
	28.	Hannibal	8	57
	31.	Ferguson	0	
1905.			-	
Jan.	3.	Monroe	73	51 00
	4.	Louisiana	3	50
	6.	Crystal City		55
	9.	Rolla		10
		De Soto	9	
	19.	Columbia	2	
	23.	Poplar Bluff	36	40
	26.	Kirkwood St. Charles	2	60
	31.	St. Charles		
1904.				
	1000	St. Louis— St. James'	5	00
Dec.	20.	St. Thomas'	2	75
	27.	Grace	10	00
	$29. \\ 31.$	Holy Innocents'	2	50
	31.	St. Peter's	138	
		W. R. Donaldson	25	00
1905		W. It. Donate		
1	3.	St. Matthew's	2	
Jan.	э.	Holy Communion	10	
1996.3	4.	Cathedral	263	
	1.	Cathedral Mission	1	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
		St Augustine's	10	
	16.	St Andrew's	14 3	
	23.	All Saints'	18	
Feb.	2.	St Peter's	10	1.11.11.1
Apr	. 24.	Ascension	11	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
	28.	Mt. Calvary	and the second	7 00
May	11.	St. Stephen's		5 00
		St. John's	Contra la	

CR.

1904. May 31.	By cash Miss Henrietta Sheetz\$	100 00
1905.	TT Doop Stipend to	
May 15.	Mrs. K. M. Dean, Stipend to July 31	60 00
	Mrs. M. C. Whitten, Stipend to	60 00
	Rev. Geo. H. Hunt, Stipend to	360 00
	Rev. Russell Todd, Stipend to April 30	250 00
	Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham	10 00
	Rev. J. P. 1. Ingraham	105 00 \$ 945 00

\$ 645 8**9** \$1,993.02 1904. Oct. 14. Ce

1905. Apr. 14. Ce May 1. Me

1904. Nov. 21. F

1905. Feb. 28. T T

Mar. 13. R May 1. I.

15. B

By real esta

By real estat By real estate, Four bonds Premium La Two bonds Premium La Certificates Mechanics-A Cash on ha

1904.									
Oct.	14.	Certificate of Deposit, American							
		Exchange Bank\$	101	50					
1905.									
Apr.	14.	Certificate Am. Exch. Nat. Bank	103	02					
May	1.	Mechanics-American Nat. Bank	406	00	\$ (	610	52		
1004									
1904.									
Nov.	21.	Ferguson, Mo., property, W. W.							
		Millaway & Co. bill for water		ni					
		connection	40	85					
1905.		Repairing the state of the state of the state of the							
Feb.	28.	Taxes 1904, county\$24 03							
		Taxes 1904, city 7 97	32	00					
Mar.	13.	Repairs, carpenter, etc	18	75					
May	1	I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer, office							
may		rent 12 months	30	00	1	121	60	\$1,677	12
				<u>A</u>	1	1.71	1	The party	
	15.	Balance						\$315	90
	T0.	Dalance						4010	00

#### ASSETS.

By real estate loans, Delia C. Hatch\$2,800	00		
By real estate loans, E. A. Manny 6,000	00		
By real estate loans, Rev. Geo. H. Hunt 290	60		
Real estate, Ferguson, Mo., property 2,000			
Four bonds Laclede Gas Light Co., 5% 4,000			
Premium Laclede Gas Light Co 280			
Two bonds Laclede Gas Light Co., 5% 2,000			
	55		
	02		
Mechanics-American Nat. Bank 406	6 00		
	5 90	\$18,226	07

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer.

#### APPENDIX No. 4.

# Theological Education Fund-Theasurer's Report.

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with Theological Education Fund. 1904. \$201 09 May 16. To Balance..... St. Louis-10 00 Holy Communion.....\$ Dec. 9 2 60 St. Paul's.... 17. 5 00 St. James' Memorial..... 20. 1 05 St. Thomas'.... 75 Holy Innocents'..... 31. 61 21 St. Peter's..... 1905. 1 25 St. Matthew's.... 3. Jan. Cathedral ..... 58 58 4. 5 35 St. Augustine's..... Holy Communion..... 15 00 Feb. 1. St. Peter's..... 5 00 All Saints'..... 2 85 Mar. 24. 5 45 St. Andrew's..... 30. 5 00 Grace ..... Apr. 18. 3 55 Mt. Calvary..... 28. \$ 187 14 4 50 St. Stephen's.... May 11. 1904. 5 00 Louisiana ..... Dec. 7. 1 20 Thayer ..... 8. 21 00 Kirkwood ..... 10. Crystal City..... 2 00 13. 4 10 Rolla ..... Cuba ..... 1 75 1 55 Canton ..... 5 10 Hannibal ..... 15. Clarksville ..... 2 65 Macon ..... 4 16 19. 2 30 Ferguson ..... 1 77 Palmyra ..... 27. 3 05 De Soto..... Jan. 9. Old Orchard..... 4 81 10. 7 50 Columbia ..... 19. 70 46 257 60 2 52 Jefferson City..... Feb. 23. Interest on demand loan, 12 July 1. 90 00 months ..... \$548 69 1904. June 6. By

July 26. 1905.

Jan. 31.

May 1.

15. Ba

By

Cash on hand Received from

Amount paid Cash on hand

Due from Pa Cash on hand

Bishop's sala ending M Bishop's Sec: Demand loan

CR.

#### June 6. By Drafts, Bishop D. S. Tuttle to Geo. Lloyd.....\$ 20 00 E. S. Harper.... 40 00 40 00 Bond Holland..... July 26. W. L. Clark..... 40 00 40 00 Jan. 31. Bond Holland..... McVeigh Harrison..... I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer, 40 00 May 1. 30 00 office rent, 12 months..... \$ 250 00 \$ 298 69 15. Balance ..... ASSETS.

By loan Diocese of Missouri.....

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer.

\$1,500 00

89

#### SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS.

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention\$	2,111	32	
Received from Parishes and Missions	6,432	40	\$ 8,543 72

#### CR.

Amount	paid as per vouchers\$	6,466 75
Cash on	hand	2,076 97 \$ 8,543 72

#### ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions\$	1,866 40	
Cash on hand	2.076 97	\$ 3,943 37
Cash on hand		

#### LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses for quarter ending May 31, 1905\$ Bishop'a Securitary		00		
Bishop's Secretary Demand loan	1,500	00	\$ 2,725	00

\$1,218 37

ation

1904.

1905.

1 09

257 60

90 00

# AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

D	R.	

Dr.		1			
Cash on hand at last Convention\$ Received from Parishes and Missions Interest from investments Certificate of deposit paid Rents Real estate sale, Ferguson, Mo., lot, balance due	$231 \\ 645 \\ 783 \\ 101 \\ 140 \\ 90$	89 87 50 00	\$ 1,	993 (	02
Cr.					
Paid as per vouchers\$ Certificate of deposit Cash on hand	$1,066 \\ 610 \\ 315$	04	\$ 1,	,993	02
				· · · ·	E.St.
CONDITION OF THE FUND.	11.19				Ton- and a
Loans on Real Estate— Delia C. Hatch\$ E. A. Manny Rev. Geo. H. Hunt Real estate, Ferguson, Mo., property Bonds Certificates of deposit Cash on hand	290 2,000 6,310 509	00 60 00	\$18	,226	07
THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.					
DB.					
Cash on hand at last Convention\$ Received from Parishes and Missions Interest on loan	257	L 09 7 60 0 00	\$	548	69
 Cr.	States.	12			
Paid as per vouchers	3 250 298	0 00 8 69		548	69
CONDITION OF THE FUND.					

Bills receivable\$ Cash on hand	$\substack{1,500\\298}$	00 69	\$ 1,798 69	
Cash on hender the		1		

Your Co

As requ accounts: Tr Infirm Cler Episcopate. bursements. reports.

The Bish shown your

Certifica 11, 1904, pai

In trust American N

We app

P

Cash on han From Parisi Walker Hil Sale of bond Interest ...

Paid as pe Bonds for i Cash on ha

Bonds at pa Cash on ha

#### APPENDIX No. 5.

# Report of Committee on Finance.

Your Committee beg leave to report as follows:

As required by Canon we have examined and audited the following accounts: Treasurer of the Diocese, Theological Education Fund, Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate. The accounts are correct, with proper vouchers for all disbursements. The securities and cash balances are as stated in the several reports.

The Bishop reports the following trust funds in his hands, and has shown your Committee the securities as stated, viz.:

#### THE "GILL" LEGACY.

Certificate of deposit in Mississippi Valley Trust Co., \$1,158.30, June 11, 1904, paid in trust insurance on the life of a clergyman of the Diocese.

# A SPECIAL FUND.

In trust for Cavalry Church, Louisiana, on deposit in the Mechanics-American National Bank, \$101.

We append a summary of the several accounts:

#### SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS.

PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

	Dr.		
14	Cash on hand last Convention\$	190 01	
	From Parishes and Missions	200 40	
	Walker Hill	250 00	
	Sale of bonds	330 00	
	Interest	861 75	\$1,840 19
		<u>A MAL AND</u>	
	Cr.		
	Paid as per vouchers\$	146 61	
	Bonds for investment	1,542 70	
	Cash on hand	150 88	\$1,840 19
		the second	
	PRESENT CONDITION OF FUND.		
	P. 1	7.600 00	
	Bonds at par value\$1	150 88	\$17,750 88
	Cash on hand	about 1 and	

5 1,993 02

\$ 1,993 02

\$18,226 07

\$ 548 69

\$ 548 69

\$ 1,798 69

# TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

#### DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention Received from Parishes and Missions	\$2,111 6,432	$\frac{32}{40}$	\$8,543	72
Cr.				
· · · ·	\$6 466	75		
Amount paid as per vouchers Cash on hand	2.076	97	\$8,543	72
Cash on hand				
ASSETS.				
Due from Parishes and Missions	.\$1,866	40		
Cash on hand	.\$2,076	97	\$3,943	37
Cash oli hand		the state of the s		

#### LIABILITIES.

Bishop's	salary and traveling expenses for quarter	00			
endir	ng May 31, 1905\$1,150	00			
Bishop's	Secretary	00			0.0
Demand	loan 1,500	00	2,	725	00
			100		108

\$1,218 27

# AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

#### DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention\$	231	76		19 - 1
Received from Parishes and Missions	645	89		
Interest from investments	783	87		
Certificate of deposit paid	101	50		
Rents	140	00		
Real estate sale, Ferguson, Mo., lot, balance due	90	00	\$1,993	02

#### CR.

Paid as per vouchers\$1,0	66 f	60		
Certificate of deposit	10 5	52		1
Certificate of deposit	15 9	90	\$1.993	02
Cash on hand	10 .		φ1,000	01

# CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Loans on real estate				
Delia C. Hatch	6 000	00		
E. A. Manny Rev. Geo. H. Hunt	290	60		
Deal Estato Ferguson Mo. property	2,000	00		
Donds	0,510	99		
a life that of doposit	009	04	\$18 996	07
Cash on hand	010	50	φ10,220	0.

Cash on han Received fro Interest on

Paid as per Cash on han

Bills receiva Cash on han

Your Co as six thousa

Bishop's sala "Tra "Sec Interest ... Diocesan Lil Expenses of Rent of office Printing and Sundries ...

# And we

Resolve an equitable sum of \$6,00

# THEOLOGICAL EDUCATIONAL FUND.

	Dr.
8,543 72	Cash on hand at last Convention\$ 201 09Received from Parishes and Missions257 60Interest on loan90 00\$ 548 69
	- Cr.
8,543 72	Paid as per vouchers.         250 00           Cash on hand.         298 69         \$ 548 69
1	CONDITION OF THE FUND.
3,943 37	Bills receivable
	Your Committee estimates the amount needed for the current year as six thousand (\$6,000) dollars, for the following purposes, viz.:
2,725 00 \$1,218 27	Bishop's salary.\$4,200"Traveling expenses.475"Secretary300Interest90Diocesan Library.50Expenses of Delegates to next General Convention, 1/3.200Rent of office for Treasurer.60Printing and stationery.400Sundries225
	\$6,000
	And we offer the following resolution:
\$1,993 02	<i>Resolved</i> , That the Committee on Assessments be requested to make an equitable assessment on the several Parishes and Missions for the sum of \$6,000.
	Respectfully submitted,

C. S. FREEBORN, T. EWING WHITE, C. C. CURTICE, *Committee.* 

1816416

\$18,226 07

\$1,993 02

\$8

\$8

\$3

\$

# APPENDIX No. 6.

# Report of the Secretary of the Diogesan Missionary Board.

On June 13, 1904, the Board organized by electing Mr. F. J. McMaster as Secretary, and Mr. E. H. Lycett as Treasurer, for the ensuing year.

The following nominations of Missionaries to receive stipends from the Board have been made by the Bishop, and the amount appropriated to each by the Board is set opposite their respective names. The stipends commenced September 1, 1904, except where a different date is given:

	F. C. Berry, St. Peter's, Canton, until December			
Rev.	F. C. Berry, St. Peter's, Canton, until December Per 15, 1904Per	year, \$	200 00	
	Arthur Brittain, Trinity, DeScto	"	50 00	)
	T. A. H. Burke, Christ, Moberly, until October 10,		The state	
	1904	"	125 0	
	W. J. Loaring Clark, St. Paul's, St. Louis	"	125 0	0
	Charles F. Collins, St. Matthew's, St. Louis; St.	and the	100.0	0
	Mary's Shrewsbury	"	100 0	
"	James H. Cloud, St. Thomas', St. Louis	"	150 0	
"	Otway Colvin, Christ, Cape Girardeau	"	125 0	
	John A. Dooris, St. Andrew's, St. Louis	"	175 0	
	William Elmer, St. Philips', St. Louis	"	100 0	0
	Honry M. Green Grace Crystal City, until March			
	7 1905	"	250 0	
	William A. Hatch, Holy Innocents', St. Louis	"	225 0	
	C. M. C. Mason, All Saints', St. Louis	"	200 0	)0
	J. C. Ingham, Trinity, Thayer, until February 1,			
	1905	"	100 (	)0
	P T Kemerer Trinity, St. Charles; St. Mark's,		150 (	00
	Portland, until December 1, 1904			
"	G. D. B. Miller, St. Augustine's, St. Louis		150 (	
**	Henry W. Mizner, St. Stephen's, St. Louis	"	1,250 (	90
	James Noble Calvary, Louisiana; Grace, Clarks-	"	150	00
	ville: St. John's, Prairieville		150	00
	George W. Preston, Trinity, Kirksville, until Feb-		125	00
	ruary 9, 1905		120	00
	F. M. Weddell, Christ, Rolla; Trinity, St. James;		125	00
	St. Andrew's, Cuba	"	150	
"	George Lloyd, Missionary work in St. Louis		1.00	1.2
"	H. Kay Coleman, St. Paul's, Mexico, from October 1, 1904	"	150	00
	TI In Grand Doplan Dluff: Do	1		
"	deemer, Jackson, from December 1, 1904	"	250	00
	ucemer, sacason, rom boother, , assessed			

Rev. H. A. S erick " A. F. S Marc " E. Ducl " H. A. S work Total nu

The foll

Rev. T. A. H " B. T. H 1, 19

> " F. C. E " J. C. In

> " Geo. W

" Henry

The foll Bevier,

Thayer.

The Boa Charles S. Hospital Mis

On Nov of Hospital Rev. B. T. F nominated f

The Bo thereon:

At the the Souther by it at its n and read:

"The m Right Rever of appointin respective c

0

0

"The m Missionary deacons of may be nec

95

Rev.	H. A. Stowell, St. Paul's, Ironton; St. Paul's, Fred- ericktown, from January 1, 1905Per	WOON @	150	0.0
		year, a	190	00
"	A. F. Schepp, Ph. D., Trinity, St. Charles, from			
	March 1, 1905	**	150	00
"	E. Duckworth, Missionary work in St. Louis	"	25	00
	H. A. Stowell, special appropriation for Missionary			
	work of Mr. Cahoon at Fredricktown	"	50	00

Total number of Missionaries at present, 18.

The following resignations have been received and accepted:

Rev. T. A. H. Burke, Christ, Moberly, October 10, 1904.

- " B. T. Kemerer, Trinity, St. Charles; St. Mark's, Portland, December 1, 1904.
- " F. C. Berry, St. Peter's, Canton, December 15, 1904.
- " J. C. Ingham, Trinity, Thayer, February 1, 1905.
- " Geo. W. Preston, Trinity, Kirksville, February 9, 1905.
- " Henry M. Green, Grace, Crystal City, March 7, 1905.

The following Missions are reported vacant:

Bevier, Canton, Kirksville, LaPlata, Oakside, Portland, Shelbina, and Thayer.

The Board appointed Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. C. M. Davis, and Mr. Charles S. Freeborn as a committee to take charge of, and manage Hospital Missions for the ensuing year.

On November 1, 1904, the Rev. F. W. Cornell, Missionary in charge of Hospital Missions, resigned, and the committee in charge selected the Rev. B. T. Kemerer, as Missionary for that work. The Bishop thereupon nominated him as such Missionary, which was confirmed by the Board.

The Board reports the following correspondence and its action thereon:

At the meeting of the Board, March 6, 1905, a communication from the Southern Convocation, containing the following resolutions, adopted by it at its meeting held at St. Charles on November 4, 1904, was presented and read:

"The members of the Southern Convocation do hereby request the Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese to consider the practicability of appointing the Deans of Convocations to be Archdeacons of their respective district.

"The members of the Southern Convocation do hereby request the Missionary Board to make such appropriations as will enable the Archdeacons of the Diocese, when appointed, to obtain such assistance as may be necessary in their work."

oard.

Master ear. from priated ipends

en:

 $125 00 \\ 125 00$ 

100 00

150 00

125 00 175 00

100 00

250 00

225 00

200 00

100 00

150 00

150 00

1.250 00

150 00

125 00

125 00

150 00

150 00

The Bishop announced that he had made answer to the first proposition contained in the foregoing resolutions, and his answer was as follows:

"The Bishop conceives that, as the Convention of the Diocese has laid plans for the appointment of 'an Archdeacon,' it would hardly be within the Bishop's prerogative to appoint 'Archdeacons.' Though he supposes he might, if it were desired, request the Deans of the Convocation to exercise some of the functions which, perhaps, the members of the Convocation have in view."

As to the second proposition contained in the resolutions, the Board made answer, that, "in the present condition of the finances of the Board, it has no funds it can appropriate for the work designated by the resolution."

The Board further reports that, in its judgment, the time has come for the placing of an Archdeacon, or General Missionary, in the field; and it hereby requests the Convention to secure pledges for the support of such an Archdeacon, or General Missionary, and that such pledges be taken on the afternoon of the second day's session, at the same time they are taken for Diocesan and Hospital Missions.

The Board herewith presents the reports of the Committee on Church Extension, and Hospital Missions. Both of these committees were appointed by, and have been acting for, the Board. The Board respectfully asks that these reports be printed in the Journal in connection with this report.

It also herewith presents the report of the current receipts and expenditures of St. Stephen's House, and asks that it also be printed in the Journal.

The Board reports that it will need the sum of forty-six hundred (\$4,600.00) dollars to keep the present Diocesan Missionary work in operation, and at least sixteen hundred (\$1,600.00) dollars for Hospital Missions.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

F. J. MCMASTER, Secretary. To the Mi. Your

Soon election o Secretary support of to serve as

Durin the name of under the August 1, the 1st o Missionary Avenue an With

and from t covered by At St

for which expenses 1 the stipen At St

the outloo At St. twenty, an have been thirty-six

> The r Received Paid the F Paid the I Expended

Baland Your guarantee June 1, 19

# APPENDIX No. 7.

# Beport of Committee on Church Extension.

#### ST. LOUIS, May 11, 1905.

To the Missionary Board of the Diocese of Missouri-Greeting:

Your Committee on Church Extension beg leave to report as follows: Soon after appointment the Committee met and organized by the election of the Rev. Mr. Duckworth as Chairman, and Dean Davis as Secretary and Treasurer. It was decided to ask for contributions for the support of a City Missionary, and the Rev. William Cochran was appointed to serve as such, beginning June 1, 1904, at a salary of \$1,200 per year.

During the year Missions have been started at Lincoln Heights, under the name of St. Barnabas', and at the corner of Greer and Marcus Avenues, under the name of St. Timothy's. The former began with services on August 1, and the latter with regular services on January 1. Also, from the 1st of July, Advent Mission has been under the care of the City Missionary. Along with this has been the work near the corner of Cass Avenue and Twelfth Street, under the name of the Holy Cross Mission.

With gifts from the field and appropriations by the Missionary Board and from the Bishop, the Rev. Geo. Lloyd has been at work in the territory covered by the City Missionary.

At St. Barnabas' a lot has been purchased and a building erected, for which provision has been made by monthly payments. The current expenses have been met, and five dollars per month is being raised towards the stipend of the Missionary.

At St. Timothy's a room has been rented and neatly fitted up, and the outlook is encouraging.

At St. Barnabas' there is a Sunday School of thirty, at St. Timothy's twenty, and at Advent forty, average attendance. In this district there have been during the year nine adult baptisms, thirteen infant baptisms, thirty-six confirmations and two burials.

The report of the Treasurer of this committee is as follows:

Received from the Cathedral Congregation	.\$1,277	10
Paid the Rev. Wm. Cochran\$1,100 00		
Paid the Rev. Geo. Lloyd 25 00		
Expended for pledge cards 1 50	1,126	50
	1	
Balance May 1, 1905	\$ 150	60

Your Committee beg leave to report further that they are ready to

guarantee the salary for the City Missionary for one year more, beginning June 1, 1905.

Respectfully submitted,

E. DUCKWORTH, CHARLES F. BLAISDELL, CARROLL M. DAVIS, JAMES R. WINCHESTER, *Committee.* 

oposias as

e has lly be gh he cation of the

Board Board, by the

come d; and port of ges be ne they

Church s were ectfully ith this

ots and nted in

nundred vork in Hospital

etary.

#### APPENDIX No. 8.

# Beport of Committee on Bospital Missions.

# To the Missionary Board of the Diocese of Missouri:

GENTLEMEN-Your Committee on Hospital Missions beg leave to report as follows:

The work at the City Hospital, Female Hospital, Poor House and Insane Asylum has been carried on steadily throughout the last year. The Rev. F. W. Cornell resigned as Missionary on November 15, 1904, and the Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer succeeded him on the same date. Mrs. Charles U. Holmes has served throughout the year. We submit herewith the report of the Missionary as to the work and the Contingent Fund. Herewith also we beg to present the following report of the Treasurer of our Committee:

C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with Hospital Missions: DR. 1905.

#### nt received May 1 1904, to April 30, 1905-April 30. To

amount received May 1, 1904, to April 30, 1905-		
Cathedral\$	474	00
Holy Communion	110	00
St. Peter's	300	00
Ascension	100	00
Emmanuel	50	00
Redeemer		00
St. James'	67	
Grace, Kirkwood	136	10
Grace, St. Louis		00
St. Paul's	Logo La Contra	00
All Saints'	7	00
St. Philip's	35	
St. Augustine's	20	00
Mt. Calvary	10	00
St. John's	30	00
St. Stephen's	5	00
Holy Innocents'		00
St. Andrew's	15	00
Christ Church, Moberly	5	00
Mr. C. R. Skinker		00
Mr. W. R. Donaldson	50	00
Mr. John D. Filley	25	00
Mrs. Lewis Bailey	25	00
Through Rev. B. T. Kemerer	180	00
"Anonymous"	2	00
Due to the Treasurer	127	83
	marcala 17	

\$1,869 43

Rev.

Rev. Miss Miss Miss Major Mr. J Mr. J Mr. C Miss Rev. Mrs. Mr. L Miss Miss Mr. J Mr. A

Mr. A On Nor from the w elected to s appreciation during the mourned by

Hearty of the Miss spectacles request of practical re

this occasio your genero A word

untiring as

#### CR.

By paid Rev. F. W. Cornell	\$ 650 00
Rev. B. T. Kemerer	550 00
Mrs. C. U. Holmes	300 00
Kevmer & Son	10 00
Interest on loans made to pay sal	
promptly	
Balance due Treasurer on May 1, 1904	
Total	\$1,869 43

Respectfully yours for the Committee,

CARROLL M. DAVIS,

Secretary.

#### MISSIONARIES. Mrs. Charles U. Holmes.

Rev. B. T. Kemerer,

MISSION WORKERS.

Rev. A. H. W. Anderson, Miss Bull, Miss L. Clark, Miss Clingan, Major Davis, Mr. J. Denny, Mr. J. Dooris, Mr. O. W. Fallert, Miss J. Fiske, Rev. E. S. Harper, Mrs. Henry, Mr. L. Hildebrand, Miss Hofman, Miss M. Hunt, Mr. Johnson, Mr. A. Keymer, Mr. A. I. Keymer,

Miss C. Keymer, Mr. Will Kreyling, Miss R. Lawton, Mrs. O'Bannon, Miss O'Neill, Mr. R. Rodgers, Mrs. Samuel, Miss C. Stalker, Miss Sutton, Mrs. Sutton, Miss A. Taylor, Miss H. Taylor, Miss M. Taylor, Miss N. Taylor, Miss Thorell, Mr. Thorell, Miss C. M. Williamson.

On November 15 the Rev. F. W. Cornell, being obliged to withdraw from the work, resigned as Missionary, and the Rev. B. T. Kemerer was elected to succeed him. The Committee desires to express its most cordial appreciation of the faithful and efficient service rendered by Mr. Cornell during the years of his incumbency. He left us beloved by all and sorely mourned by many. CARROLL M. DAVIS,

#### Secretary.

#### THE MISSIONARY'S REPORT.

Hearty thanks are due those who so generously responded to the needs of the Mission. There have been many gifts of clothing, shoes, delicacies, spectacles and money. An optician has honored, free of charge, every request of the Missionary for spectacles. These have made possible the practical relief which the Missionary has been able to extend. We take this occasion, while extending our thanks, to commend these things to your generous consideration another year.

A word of appreciation is due the lay workers for their efficient and untiring assistance. At the four institutions which this work covers

o report

use and st year. 5, 1904, ne date. submit submit stingent e Treas-

127 83

1,869 43

they have by their presence and help made possible, in a large measure, the success of Sunday services, and contributed greatly to the success of the whole work.

The World's Fair seemed to press new duties upon Mrs. Holmes. It was her blessed privilege to foil several attempts on the part of moral vultures to get possession of innocent girls for immoral purposes, during the Fair. If her work has done nothing more than this it would be worthy of the highest commendation. But, as usual, she has been very active in providing clothes and delicacies for the sick, and in helping in the services at the City Hospital.

In the matter of transportation since the first of the year one man was sent to Niles, Ohio. His brother writes: "My dear sir: My brother arrived this morning. I am very thankful to you for what you have done for him and will repay you the money part in a short time. The balance is more than I can pay. God will do that in His own good time and way. Kindly thank the friends who helped you for me. For while it has been a great help to my brother, I believe it has been a greater help to me. This is not as cold a world as some think it is." One young man the Missionary took to Cleveland. One was sent to Bloomington, Ill., and one to Van Buren, Ark. Recent information from all but one of these young men indicate that they are much better and are doing comparatively well.

As ever, since the beginning of the work, the St. Louis Provident Association and the Salvation Army have been most helpful to the Mission, and we are thankful to them.

#### SERVICES.

Holy Communion, public	24
Holy Communion, private	40
Baptisms	18
Burials	2
Other services	65

#### CONTINGENT FUND.

This is a fund placed at the disposal of the Missionary to assist in the charitable phase of his work.

The second second second	1	DR.			CR.
St. James'	; 1	00	Meals and lodging	.\$ 19	00
Mt. Calvary	1	00	Transportation	. 28	00
*Cathedral	21	00	Delicacies	. 7	65
St. Peter's	70	00	Postage and printing	. 102	50
St. John's		50	Charity account	. 47	32
Holy Innocents'	3	50	Loans	. 63	45
St. Philip's	14	38	Express	. 4	25
Kirkwood	2	35	Treas. Hospital Miss	. 180	00
Old Orchard	1	00	Christmas	. 80	00
St. Augustine's	5	00	Miscellaneous	. 17	53
Church Club	93	70	Cash on hand May 1, 1905.	. 58	40
Christmas Fund	80	00		1	
Loans returned	52	00		\$608	10
Various	262	67			
	march -				

#### \$608 10

\*A lady from the Cathedral sent about fifty dozen oranges for distribution at the City Hospital Easter Day.

100

The Rev. F The Rev. B Mrs. C. U. Printing Ru Interest to Balance du

Kirkwood, Old Orchar

Moberly, Cl

Ascension

All Saints'

Cathedral

Grace ....

Holy Comm

Holy Innoc

Mt. Calvary Redeemer

St. Augusti St. Andrew

St. George'

St. James'

St. John's

St. Paul's

St. Peter's

St. Philip's

St. Stephen

Through R

Mr. C. R.

Anonymous

Due Treasu

# 101

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Kirkwood, Grace				\$	136 1	10
Old Orchard, Emmanuel				the second	50 (	00
Moberly, Christ Church	Day ALE STOLES			1.15	5 (	1000
Ascension	Chan I was a series		No DAY	1000	100 0	1000
All Saints'	A CARLEN	Chevrold Come of	Participation in	1.00	7 (	
Cathedral					474 (	
Grace	Cinter Sold A	••••••			10 (	100
Holy Communion			•••••		140 (	•••
Holy Innocents		•••••		••••	10 (	
Mt. Calvary		••••••••	•••••	1.1.1	15 (	
Redeemer		•••••••••		No March	15 (	
St. Augustine's		••••••	••••••	••••	$\frac{15}{20}$ (	
St. Andrew's	•••••••••	••••••	•••••		15 (	
St. George's	• • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • •	•••••	••••	10 0	
St. James'	•••••	•••••		• • • •	67 5	100.51
St. John's	•••••	• • • • • • • • • •		••••	30 0	
St. Paul's					50 0	
St. Peter's				• • • • `	400 0	100
St. Philip's		•••••			35 0	
St. Stephen's					5 0	
Through Rev. Mr. Kemerer	····				180 C	00
Mr. C. R. Skinker					50 0	00
Anonymous					2 0	00
Due Treasurer					87 8	33

\$1,869 43

# DISBURSEMENTS.

	The Rev. F. W. Cornell\$	650	00
	The Rev. B. T. Kemerer	550	
1.2	Mrs. C. U. Holmes	300	00
	Printing Reports	10	00
	Interest to pay salaries promptly	29	25
	Balance due Treasurer, May, 1, 1904	330	18

\$1,869 43

B. T. KEMERER, Missionary.

easure, cess of

es. It moral during uld be n very ping in

e man prother 1 have 2. The d time while greater young on, Ill., f these

ovident Iission,

mpara-

.... 24 .... 40 .... 18 .... 3 .....265

ssist in

\$608 10

r distri-

# APPENDIX No. 9.

# Balance Sheet—St. Stephen's Mission.

#### DR. 1904-1905. To Receipts from Woman's Auxiliary.....\$1,200 00 Receipts from St. Stephen's Branch 172 82 Woman's Auxiliary ..... Receipts from Girls' Club..... 68 30 Receipts from Under Age F. K. G. Asso-80 00 ciation ..... 250 30 Receipts from Baths..... Receipts from Clothing Bureau..... 115 81 Receipts from Personal Gifts and Dona-936 89 tions ..... Receipts (from St. Stephen's Congrega-100 00 tion) for furnace..... Receipts from Communicants (envelope 100 00 system) ..... Receipts from Collections and Offerings as follows: Communicant Alms and General Col-260 77 lections ..... Theological Education Fund..... 4 50 7 00 Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund ..... Permanent Episcopate Fund ...... 6 00 Bishop's Purse ..... 23 38 Missionary Host ..... 81 94 10 00 Diocesan Missions ..... 5 00 Hospital Missions ..... 69 58 General Missions (mite boxes).....

\$3,492 29

1904-1905.

CR.

Total .....

By Salary of Janitor\$	$425 \ 00$	
Electric Light	185 47	
Gas Light	175 80	
Telephone	60 00	
Water Tax	58 50	
Fuel	250 68	
Repairs and Improvements	502 56	

102

1904-1905.

1904-1905.

Organ and Music	\$	155	00	
Sunday School Expenses		203	29	
Domestic Science Classes		154	29	
General Relief Work		160	75	
Sick Relief (through Sister Helena)		115	81	
Woman's Auxiliary		252	12	
Diocesan Assessment		25	00	
Theological Education Fund		4	50	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund		7	00	
Permanent Episcopate Fund		6	00	
Bishop's Purse		23	38	
Missionary Host	. 22	81	94	
Diocesan Missions	3.6	20	00	
General Missions		137	79	
Hospital Mission		5	00	
Apportionment for General Missions	· ipto	10	00	
Support of Woman Workers	1	404	75	
General Expenses		67	66	

Total .....

\$3,492 29

103

HENRY WATSON MIZNER, Head of St. Stephen's House.

1904-1905.

#### ST. STEPHEN'S CHIMES ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand May 1, 1904 \$81	20
Expense, Printing, Postage, etc 70	15
	1000
Balance on hand April 30, 1905\$11	05

F. H. FIELD, Managing Editor.

3,492 29

# APPENDIX No. 10.

# Report of the Theasuner of the Diogesan Missionany Boand.

	Dr.			
1904.	and the second states and a second states of			
May 25. To	balance reported at last Convention		\$1,55	9
The Market State	Convention offertory		1	3
1904-1905.				
	Receipts from Parishes and Missions			
	as follows:			
	Afton			
	Clarksville\$	5	00	
	Columbia	30	00	
	De Soto	25	00	
	Ferguson	25	00	
al provide the	Hannibal	75	00	
	Jefferson City	10	00	
	Kirkwood\$ 200 00			
	Kirkwood, Laymen's Society,			
	interest from Gill legacy 114 20	314	20	
	and the second state of the second state of the			
	Louisiana	15	00	
	Macon	60	00	
	Mexico (delinquent)	25	00	
	Moberly	10	00	
	Monroe	60	00	
	Old Orchard	175	00	
	Palmyra	.15	00	
	Prairieville	5	00	
	St. Charles	20	00	
	St. Louis—			
	All Saints'	35	00	
	Ascension	250	00	
	Cathedral 1	1,250	00	
	Grace	25	00	
	Good Shepherd	5	00	
	Holy Communion	200	00	
	Holy Innocents'	40	00	
	Mt. Calvary	35	00	
S. S. S. S. V.	Redeemer	10	00	
	St. Andrew's	20	00	
	St. George's	20	40	
	St. James'	75	00	
	St. John's	25	00	
	St. Mark's	50	00	
	St. Paul's	20	00	
	St. Peter's	500	00	
	Trinity	50	00	

1904-1905.

.

Missions-

loand.

DARD.

Bevier			
Canton\$	10 00		
Cape Girardeau	15 00		
Crystal City	10 00		
Cuba	5 00		
Eureka	5 00		
Florissant			
Fredericktown	5 00		
Hunnewell			
Valley Park	5 00		
Ironton	3 85		
Jackson	5 00		
Kirksville			
La Plata			
Montgomery	250		
Poplar Bluff	10 00		
Portland			
Rolla	$20 \ 00$		
Sullivan	5 00		
Sherman	5 00		
Shrewsbury	5 00		
St. James'	5 00		
Thayer	5 00		
St. Louis-			
Advent	5 00		
Epiphany			
St. Augustine's	65 00		
St. Matthew's	10 00		
St. Phillip's	30 00		
St. Stephen's	20 00		
St. Thomas'	42 00		
Personal—			
Bishop Tuttle. from purse	500 00		
Woman's Auxiliary	150 00		
T. A. H. Burke	5 00		
Henry Wood	15 00		
Cash	10 00		
Cash			
Churchwoman. Holy Communion	120 00		
Interest on deposits	23 64	4,601	59
-		Contraction of the second	1000
Total receipts		\$6,174	25
TOTAL LOOOLDON THE THE TOTAL		Alter Balle (St.	

By stipends paid as follows:

F

Rev.	H. W. Mizner, account		
	1903 and 1904\$ 50 00		
"	H. W. Mizner, account		
	1904 and 1905 1,250 00 \$1,300	00	
	A. Brittain 50	00	
	T. A. H. Burke	39	
	F. C. Berry 114	58	
	J. H. Cloud 150	00	
"	C. F. Collins 100	00	
	O. F. Commisterer Commisterer		

Rev. W. J. L. Clark.....\$ 118 75 131 25 Otway Colvin ..... 175 00 J. A. Deoris ..... " William Elmer ..... 100 00 H M. Green ..... 192 35 ... W. A. Hatch ..... 225 00 .. J. C. Ingham..... B. F. Kemerer ..... 66 66 .. ~ 75 00 1.12 50 66 George Lloyd ..... 225 00 66 C. M. C. Mason.... G. D. B. Miller..... James Noble ..... 150 00 .. 150 00 ... 125 00 " E. Phares ..... " George W. Preston..... 92 70 H. A. Stowall ..... " " Special ..... 62 50 .. 50 00 .. 37 50 " A. F. Schepp..... 1904. .. 125 00 F. M. Weddell ..... 25 00 .. E. Duckworth, special..... \*\* 100 00 H. Kay Coleman ..... 10 00 Postage. etc., Secretary..... 8 00 \$4,123 18 Postage and exchange, Treasurer..... Aug. 20. To balance in hands of Treasurer.....\$2,051 07 In addition to the pledges made at last Con-\$4,442 00 vention amounting to..... The Treasurer has received the following: 13 48 Offertory at Convention 1904.....\$ Mexico Delinquency, previous year..... 25 00 5 00 Good Shepherd, St. Louis..... 10 00 Redeemer, St. Louis..... 20 40 St. George's, St. Louis ..... 1905. Ironton ..... 3 85 2 50 Apr. 30. Montgomery ..... Churchwoman, Holy Communion, St. 20 00 1905. Louis ..... Laymen's Co-operative Missionary Society. 114 20 May 1. Interest on deposits ..... 23 64 238 07 Making a total, if pledges were all \$4,680 07 paid of ..... DELINQUENT. 5 00 Portland .....\$ Cash ..... 60 00 \$65 00

> E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer.

106

1904-1905.

May 1. 7 15. 30. 25.

31. Feb. 21. Apr. 20. 30.

E. H. LYCE

Rel

107

APPENDIX No. 11.

.

# Beport of Treasunen of Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with the LAYMAN'S CO-OPERATING MIS-SIONARY SOCIETY-GILL LEGACY.

1904.			STEPPENDER DES TRANSPORTER DE LA CARA	Sec. Sec.	- 11			
May	1.	То	Balance Convention Report\$	232	79			
	15.		Loans paid	300	00			
he flatte			Interest on same	10	40			
	30.		Delinquent interest	10	50			
Aug.	20.		Loan on account	/ 25	00			
, Aug.	20.		Interest to August 12, 1904	10	00			
	25.	**	Loan in full	19	23			
	20.		Interest in full	11	25			
	31.		Interest 6%, \$1,850, 6 months	55	50			
Feb.	21.	"		55	50			
			Loan on account	30	00			
Apr.	20.			9	03	\$	769	20
	30.	14	Interest on deposits			4		
1905.			a product of the state of the state of the state					
	30.	By	interest paid Missionary Board				114	20
Apr.	50.	Dy	Interest para missioner,			1	and the second	
1905.						and the	122	
Mav	1.	To	Balance in hands of Treasurer			\$	655	00
and the second								

Total Fund.

Loans	\$1,920 0	0
Cash	655 0	0
	\$2,575 (	00

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer.

42 00

80 07

38 07

65 00

rer.

# APPENDIX No. 12.

# Theasuren's Report—St. Stephen's Mission.

# E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with St. Stephen's Memorial Mission House.

# CURRENT EXPENSES.

# ·DR.

					1714.		
1904.	e it.						
June	13.	То	Woman's	Auxiliary		100 0	0
Aug.	11.		"	"		100 0	0
Nov.	3.		"	"		100 0	0
Dec.	12.		"	"		100 0	0
1905.				a for the			
Jan.	13.			"		100 0	0
	25.		"	"		100 0	00
Feb.	8.		**	"		100 0	0
Mar.	3.		"			100 0	00
Apr.	19.		"	"		100 0	0
May	3.		**	"		200 0	0
	18.		"	"		100 0	0 \$1,200 00

1904.				
July	2.	By June expenses\$	100 00	
	26.	July	100 00	
Sept.	1.	August	100 00	
Oct.	3.	September	100 00	
Nov.	1.	October	100 00	
Dec.	3.	November	100 00	
1905.				
Jan.	3.	December	100 00	
Feb.	1.	January	100 00	
Mar.	2.	February	100 00	
Apr.	3.	March	100 00	
May	1.	April	100 00	
	20.	May	100 00	\$1,200 00
			C. Harrison .	

CR.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer. Louisiana ..

Mexico ..... Monroe ....

Ferguson... Hannibal... Ironton .... Kirkwood ...

Re

To the Rt. R

fourth annustriving hav

and a Babies Doneghy, wl

work, and un organized, al Our men the Harriet an open doo Idaho, Mrs ship has been Many de is not strang

and Missouri

The repo Canton ..... De Soto....

We have

Old Orchard

Palmyra ...

# APPENDIX No. 13.

# Report of Secretary of Moman's Auxiliary.

# To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, S. T. D., Bishop of Missouri:

SION

0 00

00 00

er.

We have every reason for thankfulness in presenting this, our twentyfourth annual report. Three aims for which the Auxiliary have been striving have been accomplished. We at last have a Junior Auxiliary and a Babies' Branch. The latter, with 103 members, under Mrs. J. H. Doneghy, while the Juniors have gladly and earnestly taken up their work, and under our Vice-President, Miss Lewis, ten branches have been organized, all doing active work.

Our memorial to our honored late President has been completed, and the Harriet M. Tuttle Memorial Room in St. Luke's Hospital stands with an open door to any Missionary needing its ministrations; and in Boise, Idaho, Mrs Tuttle's first Western home, the Harriet M. Tuttle Scholarship has been founded in perpetuity in St. Margaret's School for Girls.

Many demands have come upon our Church people this year, and it is not strange that we have not grown. We have met every indebtedness, and Missouri's part of the Auxiliary apportionment has been provided.

The reports of the Parishes and Missions are here appended:

		Cash\$		00 00	<b>\$</b> 1	00
	a hit i	1 Box	5	00	20	00
Ferguson	St. Stephen's.	Cash	43	58	43	58
Hannibal	Trinity	Cash	35	70	35	70
Ironton	St. Paul's	Cash	1	00	1	00
Kirkwood	Grace	Cash	149	25		
		2 Boxes	22	20	171	45
Louisiana	Calvary	Cash	1	00	1	00
Mexico	St. Paul's	Cash	3	00	3	00
Monroe	St. Jude's	Cash	15	25		
		3 Boxes	72	25	87	50
Old Orchard	Emmanuel	Cash	172	1.		
		3 Boxes	47		219	95
Palmyra	St. Paul's	Cash	1.00	70		
		2 Boxes	33	50	64	20

110					
	Cash\$	11 00	) \$	11 0	)0
Rolla	AdventCash	21 62	2	21 6	52
St. Louis.	Auvent	36 75	5	36 7	75
• " •	All Saints' Cash	213 51	L-15 V		
	1 Box	96 65	5	310 1	6
			- 201		
	CathedralCash1	L,129 50			
March Mary	7 Boxes	319 93	L 1,	449 4	<b>1</b> 1
		2			
	EpiphanyCash	Part Park		5 2	25
	1 Box	5 0	-	0 2	20
	a clockend Carb	21 7	5	21 7	75
"	Good ShepherdCash	50 7			
"	Grace	3 0		53 7	75
	1 Box	Star and	-		
"		941 0	0		
	1 Box	2 7	5	943 7	75
	はない 学校 特別 とない 意味 たいない ない かん かんせい 日本 キー	-+	-		
"		84 4		0.2	
	2 Boxes	79	5	92	44
		40 3	.8	40	38
"	Mt. CalvaryCash	60 0		60	
"	RedeemerCash	80 1		0,0	
"	St. Augustine'sCash	7 4		87	53
	1 Box	1 1	.0	0.	4
	St. George'sCash	141 4	17	141	47
"	St. George sCash	68 .		68	27
	St. John's Cash	109 4	19		
	St. John'sCash	26 2		135	70
			-		
1.	St. Mark'sCash	118	54		
	1 Box	19 :	30	137	84
		24		94	85
"		24		24	00
"		469 '		-00	97
	4 Boxes	126	65	596	51
	St. Philip'sCash	38	57	38	57
"	St. Philip SCash	113	1 1 × 14	113	90
"					
"	TrinityCash	6		112	00
	1 DUA			1.2.2	
The arrest		6	50		
Thayer	1 Box	. 5	00	11	50
		-1-2-07-		MICE	
Sullivan	1Cash	2	00	2	00
		- 14 De	e	5,164	64
			φ	5,101	51

CONTRIBUTION

New Castle, St. Stephen's

New Castle. No Parish gi

CONTRIBUT

Offertories ... Junior's Offe Friends for 1 Bishop Tuttl Friends for 1 A Friend for Friends throuship .....

34 Boxes, va Cash .....

10 Boxes, va Cash .....

Grand to

St. Louis

APPENDIX. 111
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE WORK WHERE NO BRANCH OF THE AUXILIARY IS ORGANIZED.
UNITED OFFERING.
New Castle, Delaware, cash1 65St. Stephen's current expenses29 00
MITE BOXES.
New Castle, Delaware
\$35 67
CONTRIBUTIONS TO GENERAL TREASURY, NOT CREDITED TO ANY PARISH.
Offertories\$209 46Junior's Offertory.10 05Friends for Rebekah Parker Scholarship, Mexico.20 00Bishop Tuttle for Church Periodical Club.10 00Friends for Bishop Rowe's Dog.5 00A Friend for Shoshone Indian School.2 00Friends through two of Bishop Robertson Hall Alumnæ for Scholar- ship75 00
\$331 51
SUMMARY.
34 Boxes, value\$ 806 27         Cash       4,725 55         \$5,531 82
JUNIORS.
10 Boxes, value         69 10           Cash         249 19         318 29
Grand total
Respectfully submitted,
MARY W. TRIPLETT, Secretary. St. Louis, May 24, 1905.

100

10 16

49 41

53 75

43 75

92 44

87 53

135 70

596 37

112 00

# APPENDIX No. 14.

# Pledges fon Missions.

	Arch		Dioce- san.		Hospital.		
Bishop's Purse		:	\$ 500 0		Sec. 1		Mr. Wm. H. T
Grace Church, Clarksville			5 0				MY DEAR S
Calvary, Columbia			40 0				
Trinity, De Soto	7 3 - 1		25 0				St. Luke's Ho
St. Stephen's, Ferguson	\$ 5	00		00			of the operati
Trinity, Hannibal			75 0				ending April
Grace, Jefferson City			10 0			0.0	(Inding 15)
Grace, Kirkwood	50	00	And a second sec	00	\$ 75	00	1904.
Calvary, Louisiana			15 (				
St. Paul's, Mexico			15 (		5	00	May 1. The
St. Jude's Monroe City			60 (		50		F T
Emmanuel, Old Orchard	50		175 (		50 5		1 States and 1
St. Paul's, Palmyra	15	00	15 (		9	00	and the second sec
St. John's, Prairieville			5 (				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Trinity, St. Charles			20		7	00 .	Of t
All Saints, St. Louis (and relinquish \$100)	100	0.0	35		100		01 1
Ascension, St. Louis (Conditional)	100	00	250		400	And the second sec	I
Cathedral, St. Louis	10	0.0	1,000 25		400		The second states
Grace, St. Louis	10				150		The second s
Holy Communion, St. Louis	500	00	150		10		A REAL PARTY
Holy Innocents', St. Louis			$\begin{array}{c} 40\\ 35\end{array}$		10	15-21 The second se	
Mt. Calvary, St. Louis	00	00	30 30	100 C 100 C	10		a start and the
Redeemer, St. Louis		00	50 75		60		Dur
St. James', St. Louis	F	00	20			00	
St. Paul's, St. Louis			50		25		
St. Mark's, St. Louis	STAR STAR	00	500		250		
St. Peter's, St. Louis	N. A.	1	50		10		
Trinity, St. Louis			15		10	00	
Christ Church, Cape Girardeau				00			
St. Andrew's, Cuba	in the se						· Barris California
St. Paul's, Fredericktown			Contraction of the second	100 C			06+
St. Paul's, Ironton	N PEND			50			Of t
Christ Church, Rolla			20				
Trinity, St. James			E-X	00			
St. Augustines', St. Louis	. 5	00		00	20	00	
St. Matthew's, St. Louis		00	15				
St. Phillip's, St. Louis	20	00		00	10	00	
St. Stephen's, St. Louis	. 10	00	30	00		00	-
St. Thomas', St. Louis				00		00	14度的月上二十
Emmanuel, Shelbina	. 10	00					
St. John's, Sullivan			5	00	5	00	
Holy Trinity, Thayer	. 1			00			
PERSONAL.							
Mr. Henry Wood			15	00			
Woman's Auxiliary			150	00			
	1				1		
	\$890	00 (	\$3,862	50	\$1,231	00	a state of the

# Repor

# APPENDIX No. 15.

# Report of the Secretary of St. Luke's Hospital.

ST. LOUIS, Mo., May 1, 1905.

# Mr. Wm. H. Thomson, President St. Luke's Hospital:

My DEAR SIR—For the information of the Board of Directors and of St. Luke's Hospital Association, I respectfully submit the required report of the operations and financial transactions of the Hospital for the year ending April 30, 1905, as follows:

# 1904. May

al.

5 00

0 00

20 00

 $\begin{array}{ccc} 10 & 00 \\ 10 & 00 \\ 4 & 00 \end{array}$ 

5 00

1. There remained in the Hospital:	
Patients	12
Received during the year	832
'ı'otal'	844
Of these—	
Of these—	
Died	48
Dismissed	$\begin{array}{c} 743 \\ 53 \end{array}$
Remaining April 30, 1905	
Total	844
During the year there were—	
Pay patients, Male 359	
Female	675
Beneficiaries, Male	169
Female	100
Total	844
Total Of the above 844 patients there were—	844
Of the above 844 patients there were—	144
	144 138
Of the above 844 patients there were— Of our own Communion Roman Catholic Presbyterian	$     \begin{array}{c}       144 \\       138 \\       113     \end{array} $
Of the above 844 patients there were— Of our own Communion Roman Catholic Presbyterian Methodist	$     144 \\     138 \\     113 \\     101   $
Of the above 844 patients there were— Of our own Communion Roman Catholic Presbyterian Methodist Lutheran	$     144 \\     138 \\     113 \\     101 \\     43     $
Of the above 844 patients there were— Of our own Communion Roman Catholic Presbyterian Methodist Lutheran Unitarian	$     144 \\     138 \\     113 \\     101   $
Of the above 844 patients there were— Of our own Communion Roman Catholic Presbyterian Methodist Lutheran Unitarian Baptist	$     144 \\     138 \\     113 \\     101 \\     43 \\     8   $
Of the above 844 patients there were— Of our own Communion Roman Catholic Presbyterian Methodist Lutheran Unitarian Baptist Christian	$144 \\ 138 \\ 113 \\ 101 \\ 43 \\ 8 \\ 41 \\ 40 \\ 21$
Of the above 844 patients there were— Of our own Communion Roman Catholic Presbyterian Methodist Lutheran Unitarian Baptist	$144 \\ 138 \\ 113 \\ 101 \\ 43 \\ 8 \\ 41 \\ 40 \\ 21 \\ 32$
Of the above 844 patients there were— Of our own Communion. Roman Catholic Presbyterian Methodist Lutheran Unitarian Baptist Congregational Hebrew Evangelical	144 138 113 101 43 8 41 40 21 32 14
Of the above 844 patients there were— Of our own Communion. Roman Catholic Presbyterian Methodist Lutheran Unitarian Baptist Christian Congregational Hebrew Evangelical Buddhist	144 138 113 101 43 8 41 40 21 32 14 1
Of the above 844 patients there were— Of our own Communion. Roman Catholic Presbyterian Methodist Lutheran Unitarian Baptist Congregational Hebrew Evangelical	144 138 113 101 43 8 41 40 21 32 14
Of the above 844 patients there were— Of our own Communion. Roman Catholic Presbyterian Methodist Lutheran Unitarian Baptist Christian Congregational Hebrew Evangelical Buddhist	144 138 113 101 43 8 41 40 21 32 14 1

Religious belief of beneficiaries-

Le	ligious bener or benerative	
		52
	Of our own Communion	33
	Roman Catholic	5
	Christian	10
	Lutheran	15
	Prochyterian	6
	Congregational	22
	Methodist	1
	Hebrew	6
	Rantist	19
	No professed faith	19
		1000 C
	Total	169
	10(41	
1		12.627
Da	ays of paid treatment	4,744
Da	ays of free treatment	
Da	ays pay patients subsisted	4,744
Da	ays free patients subsisted	
D	ays nurses, employes et al., subsisted	352
01	perations for the year	554

Total expenditures for Hospital expenses,  $$54,006.78 \div 17,371$  days' treatment of 844 patients = \$3.11 per day, subdivided as follows:

1.0.00	Employes	\$15,341	09 =	\$0.8832
or	Nurses	1,398	36 =	.0806
	Subsistence			
	Subsistence	and the second sec		
	Fuel		92 =	
	Gas		63 <u>=</u>	
	Engineer's supplies		17 =	
	Medicines and surgical supplies			
	Water tax, etc	1,138		
	Telephones		81 =	
	Furnishings	. 802	35 =	
	Repairs	. 600	13 =	
	Insurance	. 625	00 =	
	Miscellaneous	4,288	60 =	.2470
	Interest	. 250	00 =	= .0144
	Legacy (Chas. Rudolph)	. 299	98 =	= .0173
	Legacy (Chas: Reducipa)	A Charlest	and and a state	
	Total	.\$54,006	78 =	= \$3.1100
		1		- Friday - Sta

Cost of subsistence, excluding preparation and	in the second		
service: Patients, 17,371 days; Employes,			
Nurses et al., 39,775 days; Total, 47,146			
days\$17,675 37	T = \$0.375	per	day

· 114

LILI

F

A summary Superintende account of th as follows:

1904. May 1. Ba 1905.

April 30. Re

1904. May 1. Ba

1905. April 30. Re

1905. April 30. B;

> By Ba

To

1904.

115

1

A summary of the accompanying statements of the Treasurer and of the Superintendent, showing the receipts and expenditures for the current account of the Hospital for the year ending April 30, 1905, is here given as follows:

	RECEIPTS.	
1904. May 1.	Balance in hands of Treasurer: For current account\$13,666 31	
1905. April 30.	Received from Treasurer during year: For endowments\$20,000 00	
1904.	Current account , 6,168 36 26,168 36	\$39,834 57
May 1.	Balance in hands of Superintendent:           For current account         758 77	
1905. April 30.	Received by Superintendent during year: For current account 46,784 92	47,543 69
	Total	A Contraction of the second
	EXPENDITURES.	
1905. April 30.	For transfer to Building Fund\$ 7,918 22 For transfer to Permanent	
	Endowment Fund 11,500 00 For current account 12,607 64 \$32,025 86	
	By Supt. during year: For current account 41,399 14	\$73,425 00
	Balance on hand: With Treasurer: For Permanent Endow- ment Account 10,000 00	
	For current account 808 71 10,808 71 With Superintendent:	and the second second second
	For current account 3,144 55	1 million and the second secon
	Total	\$87,378 26
1904.	RECAPITULATION.	
May 1. 1905.	Total balances on hand\$14,424 98	
April 30.	Total receipts during year:For Hospital expenses	\$87,378 26
	For Hospital expenses	73,425 00
	Total balance on hand	\$13,953 26
	Total	\$87,378 26

day

52

33

 $5 \\ 10 \\ 15 \\ 6 \\ 22 \\ 1 \\ 6 \\ 19$ 

169

,627 ,744 ,627

,744 ,775

reat-

.0346 .0359 .2470 .0144

.0173

A list of the subscribers to the Building Fund is submitted herewith, showing that the total amount subscribed up to April 30, 1905, to be \$159,189.08. Of this sum \$151,314.08 has been paid in, leaving a balance still due from subscribers of \$7,875.00. The receipts and expenditures on account of this fund are shown in the Buildings and Ground Account. Up to April 30, 1905, the sum of \$425,556.13 has been expended in the purchase of ground, construction and furnishing of buildings, etc., as follows:

1	For ground\$ 55,000	00	
1. 0	For erection of buildings 225,338	09	
4.	For architects' fees 15,382	30	
3. 4	Miscellaneous 129,835	74	
1.		1.40	
	Total\$425,556	13	

The financial statements herewith show present assets and liabilities of St. Luke's Hospital, as follows:

#### ASSETS.

Current Account: Cash on hand	\$ 13,953 26
Buildings and Ground Account: Ground and buildings	425,556 13
Permanent Endowment Account: Invested in bonds, etc	67,873 84
Total	\$507,383 23

#### LIABILITIES.

150 \$1,000 bonds, 30 years, 5%	50,000 30.000	00		
Demand loan for Building Fund Overdraft for Building Fund			\$180,365	
Net assets			327,017	76

Total .....\$507,383 23

Very respectfully and sincerely yours,

S. S. HUTCHINS,

Secretary.

CHARLES S. H

1904. May 1. T 1905. April 30. T

> 1905. April 30. B

> > F

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

h,

be ce

on

Jp .se

oť

26

13

84

23

y.

# CHARLES S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, for year ending April 30, 1905.

# CURRENT ACCOUNT.

1904.	DR.			
May 1. 1905.	To balance due Hospital		\$13,666	21
April 30.	To receipts during year ending April 30, 1905:			
	Hospital Saturday and Sunday Associationsociation1Interest and dividends3Miscellaneous sources3Superintendent of Hospital3Harriett M. Tuttle Memorial Room.5Susan E. Sickles Memorial Room.5John J. and Caroline E. MitchellMemorial Room5	375 00 ,692 00 ,912 26 189 10 ,000 00 ,000 00 ,000 00 ,000 00		36
	Total		\$42,834	57
1905. April 30.	CR. By expenditures during year ending April 30, 1905:			
	Printing, Stationery, etc.         Telephone service         Deposit with Water Rates Office.         Water tax         Sprinkling tax         Granite Paving Co.         Insurance         Insurance         Miscellaneous         Legacy of Charles Rudolph.         Transfer to Building Fund.         Tuttle Memorial Room, Susan E.         Sickles Memorial Room, and Little         Harry Cot	$\begin{array}{c} 3,736 & 79\\ 917 & 75\\ 250 & 81\\ 200 & 00\\ 887 & 00\\ 51 & 58\\ 357 & 05\\ 625 & 00\\ 676 & 68\\ 299 & 98\\ 7,918 & 22\\ \end{array}$	\$32,025	
	Balance due Hospital		• 10,808	71
	Total		\$42,834	57

BUILDINGS AND GROUND ACCOUNT	r.
1904. Dr.	
Tranital	\$20,226 90
1905.	
April 30. To receipts during year ending April 30 1905:	
From subscribers Donations Rental of 610 Olive Street	2,000 00
Interest Current Fund Account (transfer). Demand loan	$\begin{array}{c} 1,918 & 22 \\ 30,000 & 00 & 67,652 & 07 \\ \end{array}$
Overdraft	
Total	\$88,244 44
1905. Cr.	
April 30. By expenditures during year ending Apr 30, 1905:	il
For Construction of buildings, etc Plumbing Electric Wiring, etc Heating Apparatus, etc Boilers Sewer Construction Machinery Furnishings Laundry Machinery Screens Grading and embellishing grounds. Reconstruction of streets Interest on bonds Interest on demand loan Interest on overdraft Architects' fees Miscellaneous	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES	TO APRIL 30, 1905.
Received prior to May 1, 1904 Received during year ending April 30, 1905	\$357,538 59 
T'otal	\$425,556 13
Expended prior to May 1, 1904 Expended during year ending April 30, 1905	\$337,311 69
Total	\$425,556 13

April 30. Te

2.

# PERMANENT ENDOWMENT ACCOUNT.

1905		Dr.	
April 30.	то	funds invested at close of year ending April 30, 1905, for permanent endow- ments, income only being available for expenditures:	
	1.	The Mary L. Tyler Memorial Bed: Medical Fund, 6 per cent bonds	\$ 5,000 00
	2.	The Bishop Robertson's Children's Cot:Third National Bank stock, 10sharessharesBoatmen's Bank stock, 10 shares.1,000 00Laclede Gas Light Co., 5% bonds.2,000 00Missouri-Edison Electric Co., 5%bondsLouisville, Ky., 4% bonds.100 00	4,600 00
	3.	The Wm. Chiles Carr Memorial Bed: City of Harriman, Tenn., 6% bonds	5,000 00
	4.	The Derby Cot: Missouri-Edison Electric Co., 6% bonds	5,000 00
	5.	The Isabella Valle Memorial Bed: Citizens' Street Railway, Memphis, 6% bonds	5,000 00
	6.	* The Bishop Tuttle Cot: Missouri-Edison Electric Co., 5% bonds	824 00
	7.	The Mercy Cot:Citizens' Street Railway, Memphis, $6\%$ bonds	5,250 00
	8.	Gift through Bishop Tuttle (donor un- known): Merchants' Bridge Co., 6% bonds	5,000 00

# 52 07 65 47 44 44

,311 69 ,244 44 5,556 13

120		APPENDIX.
1905. Apr. 30.	9.	The J. P. Collier Cot: Pemiscot Railway, 6% bonds\$5,000 00 Louisville, Ky., 4% bonds 200 00 \$5,200 00
	10.	The Virginia C. Smith Memorial Bed: Imperial Building Co., 6% bonds. 2,000 00 Missouri-Edison Electric Co., 5% bonds
	11.	The Little Harry Cot:       St. Louis, I. M. & S. Ry., 5%         bonds       1,000 00         Ft. Worth & Rio G. Ry., 4% bonds. 2,000 00         Missouri-Edison Electric Co., 5%         bonds       1,000 00         Big Muddy Coal and Iron Co.,         stock. 14 shares       1,400 00         5,400 00
	12.	Bequest of G. J. Plant: Missouri-Edison Electric Co., 5% bonds
	13.	The Susan E. Sickles Memorial Room: Kinloch Telephone Co., 6% bonds. 2,000 00
	14.	The Harriett M. Tuttle Memorial Room: Chester, Perryville & St. Genevieve Railway, 5% bonds 4,000 00 Missouri-Edison Electric Co., 5% bonds 1,000 00 5,000 00
	15.	To secure legacy of Charles Rudolph: Legacy Real Estate Co., 66 60-100
		shares
	To i	interest received during the year 3,835 92
		Total\$71,709 76
1905.		CR.
April 30.		amount of interest transferred to cur- rent account
	1	2. The Bishop Robertson's Children's Cot       4,600 00         3. The Wm. Chiles Carr Memorial Bed. 5,000 00         4. The Derby Cot       5,000 00         5. The Isabelle Valle Memorial Bed 5,000 00         6. The Bishop Tuttle Cot       824 00         7. The Mercy Cot       5,250 00         8. Gift through Bishop Tuttle (donor known)       5,000 00

1905. Apr. 30.

Current acc May 1, 1904, Received dur

Buildings a May 1, 1904, Received dur Overdraft ...

Permanent May 1, 1904. Received dur

Total ...

Expended d Current accou Buildings and Permanent Current

<sup>†</sup>Current Acc Permanent E

St. Louis

\*Available †\$10,000 b \$5,000 for Joh Kennett Memo

1905. Apr. 30.

0 00

00.00

00 00

00 00

00 00

35 92

9.	The J. P. Collier Cot	\$5,200	00		
10.	The Virginia C. Smith Memorial Bed	5,000	00	A- SAN	
11.	The Little Harry Cot	5,400	00		
*12.	Bequest of G. J. Plant	5,000	00		
13.	The Susan E. Sickles Memorial				
	Room	5,000	00		
14.	The Harriett M. Tuttle Memorial	1			
	Room	5,000	00		
15.	To secure legacy of Chas. Rudolph	1,599	84	\$67,873	84
	Total			.\$71,709	76

.

# RECAPITULATION.

# May 1, 1904, to April 30, 1905.

# DR.

Current account:				
May 1, 1904, balance on hand\$13,6	366	21		
Received during year 29,	168	36	\$42,834	57
Buildings and Ground Account:				
May 1, 1904, balance on hand 20,5	226	90		
Received during year	652	07		
Overdraft	365	47	88,244	44
Permanent Endowment Account:				
May 1, 1904. Investments (par value) 57,5	873	84		
Received during year	835	92	71,709	76
	- t			
7 Total			\$202,788	7,7
Cr.				
Expended during year:				
Current account\$32,	025	86		
Buildings and ground account	244	44		
Permanent Endowment Account (transferred to				
	095	92	124.106	22
Current Account) 3.	000			
Current Account)	000	12.50		
Current Account)	808	71		
Current Account)	808	71	\$78,682	55
Current Account)	808	71	\$78,682 \$202,788	E.

C. S. FREEBORN,

Treasurer.

St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1905.

\*Available for expenditure if deemed advisable.

†\$10,000 belongs to Permanent Endowment Account, awaiting investment of \$5,000 for John J. and Caroline E. Mitchell Memorial Room, and \$5,000 for George Kennett Memorial Room.

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

# MISS BELLE GREGORY, Superintendent, in account with ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, for year ending April 30, 1905.

CURRENT ACCOUNT.

1904.	Dr.	
May 1.	To balance due Hospital	\$ 758 77
1905. Apr. 30.	To receipts during year ending April 30, 1905: From patients	
	Operations         2,179         00           Special nursing         3,935         50           Miscellaneous         206         15	46,784 92
	Total	\$47,543 69

1905.

### CR.

Apr. 30.	By expenditures during year ending April		- Alter		
	For services of nurses\$	457	50		
	Miscellaneous for nurses	940	86		
al and	Services of employes	13,986	09		
	Subsistence	17,675	37	17. 1. P.	
	Medicines and surgical supplies	3,763	17		
	Gas	227	92		
	Engineers' Supplies	608	63		
Street - all	Furnishings	802	35		
	Repairs	243	08		- Frank
	Miscellaneous	2,694	17	41,399	14
		Contraction of the second	<u></u>		
	Transferred to Treasurer			3,000	
	Balance due Hospital			3,144	55
					1

Total .....\$47,543 69

Respectfully submitted,

BELLE GREGORY, Superintendent.

St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1905.

122

SUBSCR

Adams

Allen, Barr, Barr,

Bagne Brook Bridge Bofing Bixby Bent, Black Busch Bauer Clark, Catlin Carlet Carpe Cook, Davis, Davis, Drum Dozier Davis

Drake Davis

Ewald Edwa Eusto Fowle Fisch Gehne Grani Gratz Gratz Graha Glasg Grego Hitch How, Haars Holm Huse, Howa Hutti

Hirse

Johns Jones Janua Judso

Knigl Kenn

Knap

#### SUBSCRIBERS TO BUILDING FUND, ETC., TO APRIL 30, 1905.

#### ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

PITAL,

158 77

784 92

543 69

.399 14

3,000 00

3,144 55

7,543 69

ent.

Adams, Mrs. B. S., 3655 Washington Boul. Allen, Mrs. L. H., 4063 Delmar Boul. Barr, Mr. and Mrs. Wm., Orange, N. J. Barr, Wm., Dry Goods Co., Sixth and Olive Sts. Barr, Will., Dry Goods Co., Sixth and Oh Bagnell, Wm., 12 Westmoreland Pl. Brookings, Robert S., 5125 Lindell Boul. Bridge, Hudson E., 23 Westmoreland Pl. Bofinger, John N., 76 Vandeventer Pl. Bixby, Wm. K., 13 Portland Pl. Bent, Mrs. Silas, 48 Vandeventer Pl. Blackwell S. 24202 Lindell Boul Blackwell, S. S., 4202 Lindell Boul. Busch, Adolphus, 1 Busch Pl. Bauer, A. H., West End Hotel. Clark, Charles, 41 Vandeventer Pl. Catlin, Daniel, 21 Vandeventer Pl. Carleton, Murray, Euclid Ave. and Parkview Pl. Carpenter, Geo. O., Russell and Compton Aves. Cook, Mrs. Isaac, Jr., 3814 Westminster Pl. Davis, H. N., 56 Vandeventer Pl. Davis, Mrs. Jno. D., 51 Vandeventer Pl. Drummond, Harrison I., 35 Vandeventer Pl. Dozier, L. D., 10 Westmoreland Pl. Davis, Rev. Carroll M., 1210 Locust St. Drake, Geo. S., 64 Vandeventer Pl. Davis, Jno. T., 17 Westmoreland Pl. Ewald, L. P., 939 N. Second St. Edwards, Geo. L., Kirkwood, Mo. Euston, Alexander, 3730 Lindell Boul. Fowler, Jno., 47 Vandeventer Pl. Fischel, Dr. W. E., 3841 Washington Boul. Gehner, August, 4494 Lindell Boul. Granite Bituminous Paving Co., 405 N. Sixth St. Gratz, Benjamin, 3658 West Pine Boul. Gratz, Anderson, Kirkwood, Mo. Graham, B. B., 5145 Lindell Boul. Glasgow, E. J., Jr., 3656 Washington Boul. Gregory, Charles R., Paris, France. Hitchcock, Mrs. Mary, 54 Vandeventer Pl. How, Jas. F., 4170 Lindell Boul. Haarstick, Henry C., Russell and Louisiana Aves. Holmes, D. S., 3665 Delmar Boul. Huse, W. L., 9 Westmoreland Pl. Howard, Mrs. Kate M., 33 Vandeventer Pl. Huttig, C. H., 37 Washington Ter. Hirschberg, F. D., 3818 Lindell Boul. Johnson, F. N., 47 Portland Pl. Jones, L. F., Kirkwood, Mo. January, Mrs. Grace V. Judson, F. N., 3733 Washington Boul. Knight, Harry F., 4433 Westminster Pl. Kennett, Mrs. Agnes, 3507 Lucas Ave. Knapp, H. P., 4937 Berlin Ave.

Knox, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon. Link, Theodore C., Carleton Bldg. Lionberger, I. H., 3630 Delmar Boul. Lewis, Mrs. Eleanor T., 10 Westmoreland Pl. Lewis, Miss Annie E., 10 Westmoreland Pl. Lionberger, Miss Mary, 27 Vandeventer Pl. Linley, Ezra H., 3760 Lindell Boul. Liggett, Mrs. Elizabeth J., 37 Vandeventer Pl. Leighton, Geo. B., 318 N. Eighth St. Mallinckrodt, Edward, 26 Vandeventer Pl. Maffitt, Mrs. Mary J., 4315 Westminster Pl. McKee, Miss Ellen J., 3028 Pine St. Morton, I. W., 49 Vandeventer Pl. Mitchell, Miss C. A. Mitchell, Miss W. E. Myers, Geo. S., Glendale, Mo. Meysenberg, E. A., 3836 Cleveland Ave. Mudd, Dr. Harvey G., 4144 Washington Boul. McMillan, William, 25 Portland Pl. McKittrick, Hugh, 4943 Berlin Ave. Nicolaus, Henry, 2149 South Grand Ave. Nagel, Charles, 3726 Washington Boul. Phelps, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Pierce, H. Clay, 40 Vandeventer Pl. Phelan, S. M., 4114 Washington Boul. Ranken, David, Southern Hotel. Rumsey, Moses, 39 Portland Pl. Scott, Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell, 32 Vandeventer Pl. Shepley, Mrs. Jno. R., 50 Vandeventer Pl. Simmons, E. C., 21 Westmoreland Pl. Smith, J. E., 4246 Westminster Pl. Spencer, C. H., 5 Washington Ter. Simmons Hardware Co., Broadway and St. Charles St. Turner, Chas. H., 4241 Westminster Pl. Tavssig, William, 3447 Lafayette av. Scott, Henry C., 64 Vandeventer Pl. Thomson. Wm. H., 3805 Lindell Boul. Wainwright, Ellis, St. Louis Club. Werner, Louis, 2108 Lafayette Ave. Wernse & Diekman, Security Bldg. Walker, Mrs. Sidney. Wells, Rolla, 4228 Lindell Boul. Whitaker, Edwards, 13 Westmoreland Pl. Wright, Geo. M. 4457 Westminster Pl. Wrought Iron Range Co., Nineteenth St. and Washington Ave. Wagoner, H. H., 1127 Olive. Wagoner, Geo. C. R., 1127 Olive St.

# RECAPITULATION.

Total subscriptions, etc., to April 30, 1905	\$159,189 08
Total receipts to April 30, 1905	151,314 08

Balance due from subscribers.....\$ 7,875 00

# Rept

The Cha services hav evenings. T out the year both in the the uniform work and ou Church peop

# 125

# APPENDIX No. 16.

# Report of the Chaplain of St. Luke's Bospital.

The Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital reports that during the year services have been held regularly on Sunday afernoons and Tuesday evenings. The attendance has greatly increased and the interest throughout the year has been deep and precious. Ministering in spritual things both in the wards and rooms—the Chaplain has been greatly helped by the uniform kindness of both officers and nurses. This is a most gracious work and ought to commend itself to the sympathies and prayers of all Church people.

e.

9,189 08 1,314 08

7.875 00

E. DUCKWORTH, Chaplain.

# APPENDIX No. 17.

# Report of the Committee on Assessments.

# PARISHES.

Afton	Thrist	5	00
Afton		15	00
Clarksville		100	00
Columbia		60	
De Soto	Trinity	80	
Ferguson	St. Stephen S	150	
Hannibal	Trinity		00
Tofforson City	Grace	190	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Kirkwood	Grace	and the second second	00
Louisiana	Calvary		1.
Macon	St. James'		00.
Movico	St. Paul's		00
Mahanlar	Christ		00
Monroo	St. Jude's		00
Old Orchard	Emmanuel	215	
Palmyra	St. Paul's	00	00
Prairieville	St John's	20	00
St. Charles	Trinity	35	00
St. Louis	All Saints'	70	00
St. Louis	Ascension	380	00
	Cathedral	1.050	00
	Good Shepherd	50	00
······	Grace	125	
······································	Holy Communion		00
······································	Holy Communion		00
"	Holy Innocents'	140	
"	Mt. Calvary		00
"	Redeemer	40	
"	St. Andrew's	250	
"	St. George's		
"	.St. James'	190	
"	St. John's	180	
	.St. Mark's	250	
"	.St. Paul's		00 0
	.St. Peter's	845	
"	.Trinity	130	00 (

#### MISSIONS.

BevierSt. George'sCantonSt. Peter'sCrystal CityGraceCape GirardeauChristCubaSt. Andrew'sFredericktownSt. Paul'sIrontonSt. Paul'sJacksonRedeemer	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
---	--

126

Kirksville... La Plata.... Montgomery Portland .... Shelbina .... Shelbina .... Shewsbury . St. James.... Poplar Bluff.. St. Louis..... " " Thayer .... Oakside .....

Your Co per cent on t several Paris considered. cases, the Co Parishes.

Tinhamille	Thinity	20 00
	\$	
	St. Mary's	10 00
Montgomery	Holy Comforter	15 00
	St. Mark's	5 00
	Christ	20 00
	Emmanuel	5 00
	St. Mary's	5 00
	Trinity	10 00
Sullivan	St. John's	5 00
	Holy Cross	15 00
	St. Augustine's	70 00
	St. Mathew's	15 00
"	St. Stephen's	25 00
"	St. Thomas'	5 00
"	St. Philip's	60 00
Thaver	Holy Trinity	10 00
	St. Peter's	5 00
		and a start of the

30 00

 $50 \ 00 \\ 65 \ 00$ 

 $15 \ 00 \\ 59 \ 00$ 

50 00

50 00

25 00

40 00

50 00

 \$5,950 00

Your Committee has made the assessment on a basis of about  $7\frac{3}{4}$  per cent on the amount of salary, music and expenses, as reported by the several Parishes. Repairs, improvements and Church debt have not been considered. As the rate of assessment has been a little severe in some cases, the Committee have allowed a difference in favor of some few Parishes.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. THOMAS, Chairman, C. S. FREEBORN, JAMES L. FORD, E. H. LYCETT, T. O. TOWLES, W. B. SHIELDS, *Committee*.

### State Telling

APPENDIX.

# APPENDIX No. 18.

# Missionanies' Thaveling Expenses.

# DR.

Received-	5 7	00
Cathedral	1	00
Mr Munger		00
Emmanuel		00
Mr Mason		00
Ascension	La Distantion	25
All Saints'	A	00
Cash	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	00
Cash		Contraction of the
St Peter's	10.5	00
Ferguson	1. 2	50
St Philip's	4	00
St Stenhen's		00
St. James, Macon	1	00
ou ounos, monte e	1	
	\$32	75

# CR.

Paid		0 91	0
Mr.	Coleman\$		0
Mr.	Colvin		0
15-	Davia	0 0	U
MAN	Noblo	4 9	U
7.1.	Phonos	9 T	U.
D.T.n	Cahann	0	0
WII.	Stowell	2 8	30
Mr.	Weddell	3 4	0
Mr.	Weddell f Convention for ropping on Piano	2 7	15
Paie	d Mr. Lloyd by order of Convention for repairs on Piano		0

# \$32 75

B. T. KEMERER, Chairman.

# Constitutio

SECTION I ING MISSIONA

SECTION the collection Diocese.

SECTION I the several A and also an ac

SECTION and Treasure parishes, to b an *Executive* SEC. 2. side at all med SEC. 3. and perform SEC. 4. and pay them SEC. 5. affairs of the the power to

SECTION day evening poses. Said the Bishop, o ing is held, c in his absenc ing to order t

### APPENDIX No. 19.

# Constitution of the Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society

#### ARTICLE I-NAME.

SECTION I. The name of the Society shall be the "LAYMEN'S CO-OPERAT-ING MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI."

 $\begin{array}{c}
 1 & 00 \\
 5 & 00
 \end{array}$ 

1 25

1 00

5 00

 $\begin{array}{c} 2 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \end{array}$ 

1 00

32 75

3 30

9 00

3 30

2 50

5 10

3 40

2 75

\$32 75

nan.

60 2 80

# ARTICLE II.—OBJECT.

SECTION I. The object of the Society is to devise ways and means for the collection of funds on a systematic plan for the support of Missions in the Diocese.

#### ARTICLE III.-MEMBERS.

SECTION I. The Society shall be composed of Lay Delegates appointed by the several Auxiliary Societies; each Society being entitled to *three* delegates, and also an additional delegate for every twenty paying members thereof.

### ARTICLE IV-OFFICERS.

SECTION I. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, who, together with one representative each from at least nine parishes, to be chosen annually by the Diocesan Convention, shall constitute an *Executive Committee*.

SEC. 2. The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall preside at all meetings, and perform such other duties as are required by the office.

SEC. 3. The Secretary shall keep the records and papers of the Society, and perform such other duties as his position may require.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall receive and keep all moneys of the Society and pay them out by direction of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 5. The Executive Committee shall have direct supervision of the affairs of the Society, adopt such By-Laws as it may deem proper, and have the power to fill vacancies which may occur in its body.

#### ARTICLE V-MEETINGS.

SECTION I. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on Wednesday evening of Convention week, at the place appointed for Convention purposes. Said meeting shall be preceded by Divine Service under direction of the Bishop, or, if he be absent, of the Rector of the parish in which the meeting is held, or of the senior Presbyter present. After this the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, or next senior officer, shall call the meeting to order for dispatch of such business as may come regularly before it.

SEC. 2. Special meetings of the Society shall be called from time to time at the discretion of the presiding officer, or upon the written request of three members of the Executive Committee.

# ARTICLE VI-FEES FOR MEMBERSHIP AND COLLECTION THEREOF.

SECTION 1. The fee for membership in the Society shall be such sum as may be agreed upon by each Auxiliary Society for itself, to be paid in such manner as it may direct, and the several Auxiliary Societies shall provide for the prompt collection of all dues, and their remittance to the Treasurer of this Society. Other contributions shall be solicited and disposed of in the same manner.

# ARTICLE VII-FUNDS-DISPOSITION OF.

SECTION I. All moneys, after paying expenses, of this Society, shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

# ARTICLE VIII-EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE-DUTY OF, ETC.

SECTION I. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to use its best endeavors to have an Auxiliary Society formed in each parish of the Diocese. Each parochial Clergyman is recognized as an adviser of the local Society within its parish, and as such he has the right to be present and take part in all its deliberations.

#### ARTICLE IX—AUXILIARY SOCIETIES—MEETINGS OF.

SECTION I. The meetings of the Auxiliary Societies shall be held in the Parish Church or place of worship, wherever practicable, and shall always be preceded by prayer.

#### ARTICLE X-AUXILIARY SOCIETIES-OFFICERS AND DUTIES OF.

SECTION 1. Each Auxiliary Society shall elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, and elect such other officers and enact such other regulations as it may deem proper, and shall hold either monthly or quarterly meetings, as it may elect, at which there shall be addresses on the subject of Missions, report of Parish Society read, endeavors to arouse a missionary spirit, collections for the purposes of the Society, names of new members announced, and such other things done as may be deemed conducive to attain the end in view.

SEC. 2. After such meeting a report thereof shall be sent to the Secretary of the parent Society. PAROCH cants—Num

OFFERIN \$199.16. Di tion, \$2.65: General Mis

Our Ch Few." The H are faithful live miles f We are doin Flag Flying

J. T. FYFER, PAUL SCHWI

VESTRYN Miller, J. S Roberts.

PAROCHI number Bay Communican by Removal Removed, 6 Services—Oi Public, 53.

OFFERING Organist, Cl Debt Interes Total Paroc

time three

um as n such de for of this same

1all be

use its of the e local id take

in the rays be

-Presict such thly or on the a misy memncive to

Secre-

### APPENDIX.

APPENDIX A.

# Parochial Reports.

# CLARKSVILLE-GRACE CHURCH.

#### REV. JAMES NOBLE, Rector.

J. WINN DAVIS, Warden. E. C. DAMERON, Junior Warden. J. WINN DAVIS, Secretary of Vestry. E. N. MOODY, Treasurer.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 8; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 12.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expense and Salaries, \$199.16; Total Parochial, \$199.16. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Theological Education, \$2.65: Bishop's Purse, \$12.00; Total Diocesan, \$29.65. General— General Missions, \$5.57. Total offerings for all purposes, \$234.38.

Our Church property is in good repair. We are, indeed, a "Faithful Few." The Rector can say that those Communicants resident in Clarksville are faithful to the Church, faithful to the services. Some Communicants live miles from the Church, without conveniences to get to the services. We are doing what the Bishop of the Diocese asked us to do, "Keep the Flag Flying."

#### COLUMBIA-CALVARY CHURCH.

#### REV. HENRY P. HORTON, Rector.

J. T. FYFER, Senior Warden. CURTIS B. ROLLINS, Secretary of Vestry. PAUL SCHWEITZER, Jun. Warden. F. P. MILLER, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.-J. T. Fyfer, Paul Schweitzer, Curtis B. Rollins, F. P. Miller, J. S. Clarkson, G. B. Rollins, H. B. Shaw, W. G. Brown, V. H. Roberts.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 76; Baptisms—Infants, 1. Total number Baptized Persons, 153; Confirmed, 9; Marriages, 2; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number last report, 82; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added by Removal, 9; Added by Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 18; Removed, 6; Lapsed, 5; Total Loss, 11; Present number, 89. Public Services—On Sundays, 102; On Other Days, 67. Holy Communion—In Public, 53. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 34.

OFFERINGSA—Communion Alms, \$24.84; Expenses and salaries, \$1,512.96; Organist, Choir and Music, \$293.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$13.00; Debt Interest, \$12.75; Sunday School, \$27.00; Industrial School, \$8.50; Total Parochial, \$1,892.20. Convention Assessment, \$140.00; Diocesan

11.4

Missions, \$45.00; Theological Education Fund, \$7.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.84; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$6.00; Bishop's Purse, \$7.73; Total Diocesan, \$216.07. Domestic Missions, \$17.65; Foreign Missions, \$17.90; Jewish Missions, \$1.70; Total General, \$37.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,145.52.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Sittings, 220; all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$300.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$7,500.00.

This report does not include the students in the University, and other schools, though these are residents for three-fourths of the year. They would increase the figures given for baptized persons and Communicants by about 50 per cent, and constitute one-half to two-thirds of all confirmation classes.

# DE SOTO-TRINITY CHURCH.

# REV. ARTHUR BRITTAIN, Rector.

GUST. J. HAMIL, Senior Warden. M. DR. A. H. HAMEL, Junior Warden. M.

132

M. F. JACKSON, Secretary of Vestry. M. E. BEISBARTH, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.-Messrs. Atkinson, Beisbarth, Bliss, Cunningham, A. H. Hamel, G. J. Hamel, Goff, Humphreys, Jackson, Mummert,

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 87; Baptisms—Infants, 12; Adults, 1; Confirmed, 9; Churchings, 2; Burials, 12. Communicants—Number last report, 143; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added by Removal, 8; Total Added, 17. Died, 3; Removed, 10; Total Loss, 13; Present Number, 147. Public Services—On Sundays, 161; On Other Days, 162. Holy Communion—In Public, 87; In Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 120.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$52.56; Expenses and Salaries, \$972.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$97.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$110.00; Sunday School, \$84.00; Parish Room Building Fund, \$402.30; Total Parochial, \$1,718.11. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$65.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.05; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.10; Bishop's Purse, \$4.42; Total Diocesan, \$101.57. General—General Missions, \$62.68; Woman's Auxiliary, \$20.00;. Clergy Relief Fund, \$1.05; Total General, \$83.73. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,903.41.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Number of Sittings, 130, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$3,000.00.

Of the total amount herein given the Woman's Guild provided \$332.25.

# FERGUSON-ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

#### REV. WILEY J. PAGE, Rector.

CHRISTOPHER P. ELLERBE, Sen. Warden. HERBERT D. CONDIE, Sec. of Vestry. R. G. JORDAN, Junior Warden. THOMAS D. CONDIE, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.-C. P. Ellerbe, R. G. Jordan, T. D. Condie, S. W. Day, A. S. Page, Walter Winn, H. L. Chase, H. D. Condie. PAROCHI Number of cants—Num Removal, 19 ber, 133. Pu Communion-Scholars, 76 OFFERIN

ries, \$1,133.7 garet's Guil Assessment, Fund, \$2.30 Fund, \$3.45 Auxiliary, \$ \$20.85; Fore iliary, \$62.8 \$2,008.00.

PROPERT free. Amou

The Par was given building a H which to ere

The St. Parish supp The Jun Church Peri

Some \$5 a Rectory.

E. DOUGLAS THOMAS ROL

VESTRYN A. Storrs, T.

PAROCHI 4; Total, 19. riages, 6; B: Confirmation moved, 5; TT days, 172; Private, 4.

OFFERIN

aries, \$1,579 \$322.00; Ra

Sunday Sch

Assessment,

Fund, \$5.10;

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 57; Baptisms—Infants, 7; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 250; Confirmed, 9; Burials, 2. Communicants—Number last report, 106; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added by Removal, 19; Total Added, 28; Removed, 1; Total Loss, 1; Present Number, 133. Public Services—On Sundays, 104; On Other Days, 150. Holy Communion—In Public, 99. Sunday School Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 76.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$61.10; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,133.70; Sunday School, \$73.97; Parish Aid Society, \$392.72; St. Margaret's Guild, \$69.95; Total Parochial, \$1,731.44. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.57; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.45; Bishop's Purse, \$4.15; St. Stephen's Mission, by Woman's Auxiliary, \$43.58; Total Diocesan, \$137.05. General: Domestic Missions, \$20.85; Foreign Missions, \$20.85; General Missions, \$35.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$62.81; Total General, \$139.51. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,008.00.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$3,000.00.

The Parish Aid Society raised this year \$392.72; of this amount \$200.00 was given towards support of the Parish; \$192.72 is held as fund for building a Parish House. This society has bought and paid for land upon which to erect this building.

The St. Margaret's Guild raised \$69.95, and donated \$60.00 towards Parish support.

The Junior Auxiliary has been organized and is doing fine work. The Church Periodical Club has started within the year.

Some \$500.00 or more has been subscribed towards buying or building a Rectory.

# HANNIBAL—TRINITY CHURCH.

#### REV. EDWARD PORTER LITTLE, Rector.

E. DOUGLAS BREWINGTON, Sen. Warden. FRED. W. NEEPER, Sec. of Vestry. THOMAS RORINSON, Junior Warden. WILLIAM A. MUNGER, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—E. D. Brewington, Thomas Robinson, W. A. Munger, W. A. Storrs, T. A. Brown, F. T. Hodgdon, A. Ross.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 106; Baptisms—Infants, 15; Adults, 4; Total, 19. Total Number of Baptized Persons, 345; Confirmed, 8; Marriages, 6; Burials, 8. Communicants: Number last report, 195; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added by Removal, 13; Total Added, 19; Died, 3; Removed, 5; Total Loss, 8; Present Number, 206. Public Services—On Sundays, 172; On Other Days, 139. Holy Communion—In Public, 103; In Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$91.09; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,579.10; Other Parochial Objects, \$3.67; Organist, Choir and Music, \$322.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$143.00; Debt, Principal, \$189.00; Sunday School, \$38.10; Total Parochial, \$2,365.96. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$140.00; Diocesan Missions, \$51.88; Thelogical Education Fund, \$5.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.90; Permanent Episcopate

other

They icants firma-

nfirm

stry. A. H.

Adults, er last Added, Public on—In rs, 11;

es and nprove-Fund, ssment, \$3.05; ocesan, \$20.00;. for all

, all of

\$332.25.

Vestry. rer. W. Day,

Fund, \$2.55; Bishop's Purse, \$58.87; Total Diocesan, \$266.30. General: Domestic Missions, \$7.20; Foreign Missions, \$5.76; General Missions, \$63.63; Woman's Auxiliary, \$40.00; Sunday School, \$39.43; Total General, \$156.02. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,788.28.

FROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sittings, 300. Amount of insurance on property, \$4,500.00.

# JEFFERSON CITY-GRACE CHURCH.

#### \_\_\_\_\_, Rector.

THOMAS O. TOWLES, Senior Warden. DAVID CALLAHAN, Secretary of Vestry. ARTHUR P. GRIMSHAW, Jun. Warden. WM. H. GUNDELFINGER, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—Thomas O. Towles, Arthur P. Grimshaw, Wm. H. Gundelfinger, David Callahan, B. F. Mantz, Harvey A. Dudley, H. S. Hadley, E. G. Ford.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 6; Confirmed, 9; Burials. 4; Communicants—Number last report, 70; Added by Confirmation, 9; Total Added, 9; Died, 4; Present Number, 55. Public Services—On Sundays, 51; On Other Days, 7. Holy Communion—In Public, 14; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60.

OFFERINCS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$72.35; Repairs and Improvements, \$8.08; Total Parochial, \$80.43. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.52; Bishop's Purse, \$10.60; Total Diocesan, \$83.12. General— Domestic Missions, \$21.27; General Missions, \$20.85; Total General, \$42.12. Total offerings for all purposes, \$205.67.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$7,000.00.

Rev. G. A. Chambers has frequently and faithfully rendered services to the Church and Parish in administering the Holy Communion, and in other official services of the Church. He has conducted or assisted in thirty Church Services during the year.

Rev. E. A. Neville, of Sedalia, Mo., conducted seven services during the year.

Mr. Thomas O. Towles officiated as Lay Reader in fifty-one Services during the year.

# KIRKWOOD-GRACE CHURCH.

# REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, Rector.

HENRY W. HOUGH, Senior Warden. Edward H. Lycett, Junior Warden. Edward H. Lycett, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—H. W. Hough, E. H. Lycett, W. T. Essex, H. A. Hyatt, D. M. Grissom, J. Pitman, N. G. Edwards, D. S. Brown, J. L. Tracy, H. H. Hyatt, A. B. Ambler, J. L. Gray, J. F. Boyd.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 93; Baptisms—Infants, 11; Confirmed, 17; Marriages, 7; Burials, 6; Communicants—Number last report, 280; Added b Lapsed, 3; T Sundays, 156; Private, 3. St

OFFERING aries, \$1,960.7 ments, \$498.97 --Convention Education Fu aries' Traveli \$36.75; St. St Host, \$98.61; Domestic Mis \$7.50; Gener General, \$422

PROPERTY Number of Si property. \$17

JOHN CHAPPER F. T. MERIWET

VESTRYME Rose, A. C. G. PAROCHIA sons, 60; E Services—On

Public, 47; St

OFFERING aries, \$389.50 Total Paroci Diocesan Miss Infirm Clergy Purse, \$7.50; Foreign Miss Total offering PROPERTY

which are fre

JOHN SCOVERN

S. ED. SMITH.

J. P. Kern.

VESTRY MH

280; Added by Confirmation. 17; Total Added, 17; Died, 3; Removed, 9; Lapsed, 3; Total Loss, 15; Present Number, 282. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; On Other Days, 127. Holy Communion—In Public, 97; In Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 101.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, 100.81; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,960.77; Organist, Choir and Music, \$504.46; Repairs and Improvements, \$498.97; Sunday School, \$32.95; Total Parochial, \$3,097,96. Diocesan —Convention Assessment, \$190.00; Diocesan Missions, \$200.00; Theological Education Fund, \$21.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$36.30; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$5.00; Orphans' Home, \$12.00; Bishop's Purse, \$36.75; St. Stephen's Fund, \$40.00; Convalescent Home, \$65.00; Missionary Host, \$98.61; Hospital Missions, \$134.85; Total Diocesan, \$839.51. General— Domestic Missions, \$80.00; Foreign Missions, \$80.00; Jewish Missions, \$7.50; General Missions, \$84.91; Woman's Auxiliary, \$169.70; Total General, \$422.14. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,359.58.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Chapels, 2; Rectory, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of Sittings, 400, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on property. \$17,000.00.

#### LOUISIANA-CALVARY CHURCH.

#### REV. JAMES NOBLE, Rector.

JOHN CHAPPELL, SR., Senior Warden. A. C. GANSZ, Secretary of Vestry, F. T. MERIWETHER, Junior Warden. F. T. MERIWETHER, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—John Chappell, Sr.; F. T. Meriwether, D. Turnbolt, C. B. -Rose, A. C. Gansz, Ed. Chappell, John H. Harding.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 25; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 60; Burials, 1; Communicants—Fresent Number, 41. Public Services—On Sundays, 86; On Other Days, 59. Holy Communion—In Public, 47; Sunday School—Teachers, 6; Scholars, 33.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$5.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$389.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$14.85; Sunday School, \$37.13; Total Parochial, \$446.48. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$35.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.80; Bishop's Purse, \$7.50; Total Diocesan, \$69.30. General—Domestic Missions, \$2.35; Foreign Missions, \$4.77; General Missions, \$20.28; Total General, \$27.40. Total offerings for all purposes, \$543.18.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

#### MACON-ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

#### REV. BENJAMIN SUMNER MCKENZIE, Rector.

JOHN SCOVERN, Senior Warden. S. ED. SMITH, Junior Warden.

ral:

.63; 6.02.

sur-

stry.

Gun-

dley,

rials, n, 9; Suninday

and

ntion

eral—

42.12.

Prop-

rvices nd in

ed in

luring

rvices

stry.

Hyatt,

H. H.

Con-

report,

THEO. GARY, Secretary of Vestry. RAYMOND E. FREY, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—Theo. Gary, F. W. Blees, G. M. Cadogan, John Sauvinette, J. P. Kern.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 40; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Total, 3; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 140; Marriages, 7; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 108; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 1; Died, 1; Removed, 14; Total Loss, 15; Present Number, 94. Public Services—On Sundays, 90; On Other Days, 75. Holy Communion—In Public, 40; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 50.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$1,130.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$120.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$8,435.31; Sunday School, \$44.00; Total Parochial, \$9,729.31. Diocesan—Hospital Missions, \$5.60; Total Diocesan, \$5.60. General—General Missions, \$91.40; Total General, \$91.40. Total offerings for all purposes, \$9,826.31.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 350, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$4,842.50. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$8,000.00.

During the year a very handsome new Church has been erected at a cost of \$13,277.81. All of this amount has been paid or provided for by personal notes, excepting \$4,842.50. A pipe organ, valued at \$1,500.00, has been donated by Mrs. F. W. Blees. A handsome memorial window has been erected by Mrs. E. J. Demeter. A rose window above the altar by the Altar Guild. A beautiful brass Eagle Lectern has been purchased by the St. Agnes' Guild, and a Bishop's Chair, in memory of Bishop Robertson, has been presented by Mrs. John Scovern, wife of the Senior Warden of the Parish. The Church has property here now the value of which, at a conservative estimate, is at least \$19,000.00.

# MEXICO-ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

# REV. HARVEY K. COLEMAN, Rector.

A. M. PATTERSON, M. D., Sen. Warden.
W. H. UPHAM, Junior Warden.
C. T. Allen, Secretary of Vestry.
A. M. PATTERSON, M. D., Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.-C. T. Allen, E. H. Carter, Green Clay, C. W. Digges, Charles Ethridge, A. M. Patterson, M. D., W. H. Upham.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 28; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 77; Confirmed, 6; Burials, 3; Communicants Added by Confirmation, 6: Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 7; Died, 1; Removed, 2; Lapsed, 6; Total Loss, 9; Present Number, 53. Public Services—On Sundays, 41; On Othey Days, 14. Holy Communion—In Public, 13; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 22.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$9.18; Expenses and Salaries, \$300.55; Organist, Choir and Music, \$10.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$132.50; Sunday School, \$1.75; Other Farochial Objects, \$7.43; Total Parochial, \$461.41. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.40; Total Diocesan, \$75.40. Total offerings for all purposes, \$536.81.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,100.

This Parish was vacant from May 1, 1904, to October 1, 1904, on which day I became Rector. I found the Register had been for many years very imperfectly kept. Many whose names were on the Register seldom attended church and never communed. Still they had apparently been reported yea made a thor are correct f

J J. ROGERS B. O. WOOD,

VESTRYM A. H. Green tie, T. M. B

PAROCHI 7; Total, 1 Marriages, firmation, 8 Loss, 7; P: Other Days, and Teacher

OFFERIN and Music, \$33.30; Toi \$60.00; Dio St. Luke's H General—Ge General, \$17

PROPERT which are fr

E. F. CUSHI F. C. THOM

VESTRY Hesser, W. Schuyler R

PAROCH 6; Total, 2 Marriages, by Confirm Removed, 1 Services—C Public, 42; Scholars, 1

OFFERIN Salaries, \$2

reported yearly. These I have reported as lapsed. On assuming duty I made a thorough canvass of the Parish, and the statistics as here given are correct from October 1, 1904, to May 1, 1905.

#### MONROE CITY-ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

#### REV. HARRY G. LIMRIC, Rector.

J J. ROGERS, Senior Warden. ALFRED JAEGER, JR., Secretary of Vestry. B. O. WOOD, Junior Warden. AARON BOULWARE, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.-J. J. Rogers, B. O. Wood, A. Boulware, J. H. McClintie, A. H. Green, R. M. Walker, Mark Hawkins, John Strean, James B. McClintie, T. M. Boulware, Alfred Jaeger, Jr.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 45; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 7; Total, 11; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 150; Confirmed, 8; Marriages, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 120; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 10; Removed, 7; Total Loss, 7; Present Number, 123. Public Services—On Sundays, 98; On Other Days, 36. Holy Communion—In Public, 55. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$900.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$10.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,800.00; Sunday School, \$33.30; Total Parochial, \$2,743.30. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.51; St. Luke's Hospital, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$15.87; Total Diocesan, \$148.38. General—General Missions, \$35.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$141.10; Total General, \$176.10. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,067.78.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 250, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

# OLD ORCHARD-EMMANUEL CHURCH.

# REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES, Rector.

E. F. CUSHING, Senior Warden. F. C. THOMPSON, Junior Warden. H. W. BECK, Secretary of Vestry. KENT JARVIS, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—E. F. Cushing, F. C. Thompson, F. M. Ludlow, John H. Hesser, W. Walker, Kent Jarvis, H. W. Beck, W. M. Jones, F. B. Chase, Schuyler Rumsey.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 117; Baptisms—Infants, 18; Adults, 6; Total, 24; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 490; Confirmed, 39; Marriages, 2; Burials, 10. Communicants—Number last report, 282; Added by Confirmation, 39; Added by Removal, 18; Total Added, 59; Died, 11; Removed, 14; Lapsed, 35; Total Loss, 60; Present Number, 281. Public Services—On Sundays, 134; On Other Days, 50. Holy Communion—In Public, 42; In Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 125.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$113.71; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,216.16; Organist, Choir and Music, \$617.18; Repairs and Im-

l, 3; Com-

lded

I—In Inist.

nday sions,

Total

all of

Prop-

ata

or by

00.00, ndow altar hased

ishop

Senior

lue of

d Pernation, sed, 6; 41; On Officers

nd Salprove-\$7.43; ); Dio-\$75.40.

re free.

which rs very seldom ly been

138

provements, \$663.70; Debt—Principal, \$120.00; Interest, \$65.10; Sunday School, \$100.00; Other Parochial Objects, \$345.66; Total Parochial, \$4,241.51. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$200.00; Diocesan Missions, \$175.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.81; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$18.25; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$7.97; St. Luke's Hospital, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$42.56; Other Diocesan Objects, \$59.71; Total Diocesan, \$518.30. General—Domestic Missions, \$92.00; Foreign Missions, \$92.16; Colored Missions, \$4.78; Woman's Auxiliary, \$316.79; Total General, \$505.73. Total offerings for all purposes, \$5,265.54.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish Buildings, 3; Number of Sittings, 175, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,020.00. Amount of Insurance on Church, \$12,500; on Rectory, \$2,500.

### PALMYRA-ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

# JOHN DAVIS, D. D., Rector.

WM. C. KEMP, Senior Warden. JOSEPH W. MACKEY, Junior Warden. MISS BELLE LEE, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—Wm. C. Kemp, Joseph W. Mackey, Alonzo White, Wilbur Wells, Frank McCabe, H. C. Scheetz, M. P. Drummond.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 34; Baptisms—Adults, 1; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 80; Confirmed, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 67; Added by Confirmation, 2; Total Added, 2; Died, 1; Removed, 7; Total Loss, 8; Present Number, 61. Public Services—On Sundays, 96; On Other Days, 7. Holy Communion—In Public, 25; In Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 32.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$124.22; Expenses and Salaries, \$638.09; Organist, Choir and Music, \$14.10; Repairs and Improvements, \$10.97; Sunday School, \$12.60; Other Parochial Objects, \$37.50; Total Parochial, \$837.49. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.77; St. Luke's Hospital, \$1.88; Bishop's Purse, \$12.40; Total Diocesan, \$60.50. General— Foreign Missions, \$8.07; General Missions, \$55.52; Woman's Auxiliary, \$64.20; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$4.66; Total General, \$132.45. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,030.44.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sittings, 225, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$3,500.00.

#### PRAIRIEVILLE-ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

#### REV. JAMES NOBLE, Rector.

ARCHER BANKHEAD, Senior Warden. SHAPLEIGH R. LEWIS, Junior Warden. MRS. LOU M. WINN, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—Archer Bankhead, Shapleigh R. Lewis, Frank E. Meriwether, Henry G. Lewis, Mrs. Lou M. Winn.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 23; Baptism—Infants, 2; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 70; Communicants—Added by Return to Communion On Sundays, OFFERIN

Improvemen Diocesan—C op's Purse, \$ offerings for

PROPERT free. Amou The Ch

been paper set up, and hopes, with

E. E. ROGER WM. H. BRU

VESTRY G. W. Chip Paroch

3; Total, 8; 2. Commu Total Adde On Other D and first Su Teachers, 6

OFFERIN Choir and cipal, \$75.8 \$582.94. D \$20.00; Age penses, \$4.2 Woman's ( purposes, \$

PROPER which are \$1,500.00.

Albert Buf Edward S. Vestry

John B. V

Henry C. P

Communion, 1; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 54. Public Services— On Sundays, 11; On Other Days, 12. Holy Communion in Public, 7.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$140.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$75.00; Sunday School, \$5.27; Total Parochial, \$220.27. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$8.12; Total Diocesan, \$33.12. General Missions, \$12.77. Total offerings for all purposes, \$266.16.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

The Church has been put into excellent condition. The walls have been papered, wood work painted, windows repaired, new altar railing set up, and the roof painted. The Rector built a font and set it up, and hopes, with his own hands, to put in some decorations.

# ST. CHARLES-TRINITY CHURCH.

#### REV. A. F. SCHEPP, PH. D., B. D., Rector.

E. E. ROGERS, Senior Warden. WM. H. BRUNS, Junior Warden. A. SINSKEY, Secretary of Vestry. H. C. LACKLAND, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.-E. E. Rogers, Wm. H. Bruns, A. Sinskey, H. C. Lackland, G. W. Chipley, R. Dolding, R. C. Powell, R. W. Scott.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 25; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 3; Total, 8; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 109; Confirmed, 5; Burials, 2. Communicants—Number last report, 71; Added by Confirmation, 5; Total Added, 5; Present Number, 67. Public Services—On Sundays, 80; On Other Days, 48; Holy Communion—In Public every Sunday at 8 a. m., and first Sunday in the month at 10:30 a. m. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$444.50; Organist, Choir and Music, \$7.30; Repairs and Improvements, \$19.50; Debt—Principal, \$75.87; Interest, \$4.55; Sunday School, \$31.22; Total Parochial, \$582.94. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$35.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.60; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$4.30; Total Diocesan, \$61.90. General—General Missions, \$10.00; Woman's Guild, \$37.69; 'Total General, \$47.69. Total offerings for all purposes, \$692.53.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$75.87. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

#### ST. LOUIS-ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

# REV. CASSIUS M. C. MASON, Rector.

ALBERT BURGESS, Senior Warden. JOHN B. VASHON, Secretary of Vestry. EDWARD S. WILLIAMS, Jun. Warden. JAMES W. GRANT, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—Albert Burgess, Edward S. Williams, James W. Grant, John B. Vasbon, Walter B. Cannon, Louis Russell, Ambrose A. Clark, Henry C. Pendleton, George Porter, Lee H. Green, Benjamin Lewis.

er of int of

*estry*. Vilbur

Total umber I; Re-Sunrivate,

d Salprove-37.50; ; Dio-Luke's eraliliary, Total

e free.

.

arden.

, Meri-Total

urn to

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 118; Baptisms—Infants, 7; Adults, 8; Total, 15; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 496; Confirmed, 9; Marriages, 5; Burials, 14. Communicants—Number last report, 262; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added by Removal, 2; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 13; Died, 8; Removed, 12; Total Loss, 20; Present Number, 255. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; On Other Days, 143. Holy Communion—In Public, 72; In Private, 5. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 75.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$18.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,159.14; Organist, Choir and Music, \$164.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$63.02; Debt—Interest, \$150.00; Sunday School, \$15.00; Total Parochial, \$1,569.16. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$70.00; Diocesan Missions, \$35.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.85; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.75; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1.25; Hospital Missions, \$7.00; Sunday School Missionary Host, \$14.00; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Collection, \$8.00; Total Diocesan, \$143.05. General—Domestic Missions, \$8.00; Foreign Missions, \$8.00; Colored Missions, \$10.00; General Missions, \$14.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$36.75; Sunday School, Lenten offering, \$18.50; St. James' Church, Baltimore, \$5.00; Total General, \$100.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,813.26.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Number of Sittings, 300, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$5,000.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$10,000.00.

# ST'. LOUIS-ASCENSION CHURCH.

#### REV. JAMES R. WINCHESTER, D. D., Rector.

CHARLES R. SKINKER, Sen. Warden. WALTER H. SAUNDERS, Sec. of Vestry. EDWARD A. SMITH, Junior Warden. A. S. Pidding, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—R. E. Funston, Jr., A. S. Pidding, Ward Chittenden, A. M. Davis, Charles W. Isaacs, Walter H. Saunders, Edward A. Smith, Charles R. Skinker, John Waterworth, L. B. Woodward, Walter B. Woodward.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, about 225; Baptisms—Infants, 19; Total, 19; Marriages, 10; Burials, 13; Communicants—Number last report, 460; Added by Confirmation, 3: Added by Removal, 23; Total Added, 26; Died, 2; Removed, 20; total loss, 22; Present Number, 464. Public Services—On Sundays, about 275; On other days, about 150. Holy Cummunion—In Public, 89; In Private, \$8. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 275.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$71.05; Expenses and Salaries, \$5,225.13; Organist. Choir and Music, \$700.51; Repairs and Improvements, \$264.45; Debt—Interest, \$175.00; Total Parochial, \$6,436.14. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$475.00; Diocesan Missions, \$312.50; Aged and Infirm Clery Fund, \$6.95; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$41.51; Hospital Missions, \$200.00; Total Diocesan, \$1,-040.96. General—Domestic Missions, \$86.11; Foreign Missions, \$86.11; Jewish Missions, \$4.60; General Missions, \$5.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$347.17; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10.00; Ladies' Guild, \$1,701.95; Total General, \$2,240.94. Total offerings for all purposes, \$9,718.04. PROPER' 600, of which of Insurance During

financial du services, th include a refrom all so Advent, \$20

During pipe organ

CHARLES S. MARSHALL S

CATHEL Davis, Hen PAROCH Confirmed, report, 800

Added, 65; Number, 81 Holy Comm and Teache OFFERIN Salaries, \$1

provements \$504.99; Ca Gifts, \$460. ment, \$1,1 Fund, \$58.5 pate Fund, Home, \$54 Missionary House, \$1.2 day Associ Total Dioce Missions, Deaf Mute \$425.74; W \$94.22; Wi Fund, \$45. \$44.25; To \$32,158.01.

PROPER' Number of

PROPERTY.—Churches, 2, Advent and Ascension; Number of Sittings, 600, of which Advent's Sittings are free. Indebtedness, \$4,700.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$13,500.00.

During the past year Rev. William Cochran kindly relieved me of the financial duties of the Advent Mission, and Rev. George Lloyd gave regular services, the Mission paying him \$300 per annum. Rev. Mr. Cochran will include a report of this Mission in his report as City Missionary. Receipts from all sources for Advent, \$578.29; expended, \$598.32, leaving deficit on Advent, \$20.03.

During the past year the ladies of the Ascension have placed a \$2,200.00 pipe organ in Ascension Church, leaving a debt of \$200.00 on the same.

#### ST. LOUIS-CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, Dean.

REV. A. H. W. ANDERSON, Assistant.

### REV. CLAUDE E. REMICK, Assistant.

REV. E. S. HARPER, Assistant.

CHARLES S. FREEDORN, Sen. Warden. MARSHALL S. SNOW, Jun. Warden. JAMES A. WATERWORTH, Secy. J. B. GAZZAM, Treasurer.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—John N. Bofinger, I. Shreve Carter, Horatio N. Davis, Henry H. Denison, Charles D. McLure, F. J. McMaster.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 54; Adults, 9; Total, 63. Confirmed, 46; Marriages, 64; Burials, 69. Communicants—Number last report, 800; Added by Confirmation, 46; Added by Removal, 19; Total Added, 65; Died, 12; Removed, 25; Lapsed, 18; Total Loss, 55; Present Number, 810. Public Services—On Sundays, 346; On Other Days, 1,170. Holy Communion—In Public, 529; In Private, 28. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars, 350. Parish School—Teachers, 2; Scholars, 50.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$1,198.77; Expenses and Salaries, \$10,974.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$2,649.04; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,457.26; Sunday School, \$166.30; Cathedral Endowment, \$504.99; Cathedral Mission, \$1,105.10; Parish Work, \$1,487.92; Sundry Gifts, \$460.63; Total Parochial, \$20,004.01. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$1,100.00; Diocesan Missions, \$1,250.00; Theological Education Fund, \$55.58; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$273.83; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$114.06; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$11.80; Orphans' Home, \$545.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$235.03; Bishop's Purse, \$770.66; Missionary Host, \$174.12; Church Extension, \$1,277.10; Church Missions House, \$1,231.22; St. Mary's Home, \$385.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$244.25; Hospital Missions, \$495.00; Various, \$416.00; Total Diocesan, \$8,583.15. General—Domestic Missions, \$506.05; Foreign Missions, \$469.90; Colored Missions, \$230.00; Indian Missions, \$36.50; Deaf Mute Missions, \$110.50; Jewish Missions, \$15.00; General Missions, \$425.74; Woman's Auxiliary, \$1,446.84; American Church Building Fund, \$94.22; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$75.05; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$45.00; N. Y. Bible and Prayer Book Society, \$71.80; Various, \$44.25; Total General, \$3,570.85. Total offerings for all purposes, \$32,158.01.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Chapels, 2: Deanery, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sittings, 925, of which one-third are free.

dults, Mar-Added Inion, mber, Holy s and

Sala-

orove-

al Pa-

cesan and ssionschool \$8.00; breign 14.00; 0; St. erings

all of Prop-

lestry.

A. M.

ts, 19; report, ed, 26; ic Serummuachers,

nd Salprove-Dio-Aged \$5.00; an, \$1,-\$86.11;

xiliary,

701.95;

# ST. LOUIS-CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

# REV. B. F. NEWTON, Rector.

JAMES M. GASSAWAY, Sen. Warden. John J. Baulch, Jun. Warden. GEORGE E. LEE, Sec. of Vestry. WM. H. HUFNAGEL, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.-Ernest Kroehle, Wm. H. Knickerbocker, Wm. C. Fath, Walter Allen, Scherrer C. Lee, Edward D. Wallace, W. Dixon Alderson, George L. Cunningham, Edward Machmer.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 52; Baptisms—Infants, 17; Confirmed, 6; Marriages, 9; Burials, 15. Communicants—Number Last Report, 94; Added by Confirmation, 6; Died, 3; Removed, 4; Total Loss, 7; Present Number, 93. Public Services—On Sunday, 104; On Other Days, 29. Holy Communion—In Public, 27; In Private, 5. Sunday School— Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 150.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$3.50; Expenses and Salaries, \$680.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$8.90; Repairs and Improvements, \$150.00; Sunday School, \$63.76; Birthday Fund, \$2.90; Altar Fund, \$12.64; Ladies' Guild, \$227.55; Faith, Hope and Charity Guild, \$25.65; Total Parochial, \$1,174.90. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.00; Orphans' Home, \$10.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$6.00; Bishop's Purse, \$7.24; Missionary Host, \$12.90; St. Stephen's Mission, \$6.00; Home for Convalescent Women, \$12.00; United Offering, \$2.50; Total Diocesan, \$116.64; General—Woman's Auxiliary, \$13.00; General Missions, \$2.35; Total Gencard \$15.25: Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,306.89.

eral, \$15.35; Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,306.89. PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 200; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$4,000.00.

# ST. LOUIS-CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

# REV. CHARLES A. BROWN, Rector.

J. D. MARSHALL, Senior Warden. ARTHUR. P. RICHARDSON, Jun. Warden. George Nicoll, Treasurer.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 100; Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 2; Total, 11; Confirmed, 3. Communicants—Number Last Report, 70; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added by Return to Communion, 50; Total Added, 53; Present Number, 123. Public Services—On Sundays, 100; On Other Days, 40. Holy Communion—In Public, 50; In Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 80.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$50.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$480.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$180.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$21.50; Debt, Principal, \$387.77; Debt, Interest, \$351.75; Sunday School, \$125.00; Total Parochial, \$1,596.02. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Orphans' Home, \$12.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$34.50; Hospital Missions, \$15.00; Total Diocesan, \$122.00. General—Domestic Missions, \$25.60; Foreign Missions, \$25.55; General Missions, \$12.17; Total General, \$63.32. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,781.34.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sittings, 224; all of which are free; Indebtedness, \$13,000.00 on Mortgage and \$1,325.00 on note; Amount of Insurance on Property, \$12,000.00. R

JOSEPH H. WII Alfred J. Kiri

VESTRYMI Julius Moulto Woodward, M

PAROCHIA Confirmed, 21 Last Report, Removed, 24; Sundays, 144 Private, 4. S

OFFERING: aries, \$1,709.7 ments, \$285.1 cesan—Conve logical Educa manent Episco pital, \$16.00; cication, \$19.5' cesan, \$266.5' \$52.00; Appo General Clerg for all purpo

PROPERTY. Amount of In

CHARLES CLAR WM. BAGNELL,

PAROCHIAI 7; Total, 21; 7 riages, 23; Bu by Confirmati munion, 15; T Present Numb 40. Holy Con

Officers and T OFFERINGS aries, \$3,187.50 provements, \$5 Insurance, \$97 Convention As Education Fun

#### ST. LOUIS-GRACE CHURCH.

# REV. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, S. T. D., Rector Emeritus.

REV. BENJAMIN E. REED, Rector.

JOSEPH H. WILSON, Senior Warden. ALFRED J. KIRBY, Junior Warden.

ry. rer

ath

son,

Con-

Re-

5, 7;

ays, ool and

Im-

Altar

ient, 1.00:

1.00;

7.24;

Con-6.64;

Gen-

free.

estry.

dults,

70:

Total

); On

inday

1 Sal-

proveinday

ssess-

; St. 22.00.

eneral

poses,

224;325.00

#### HERBERT P. WYATT, Sec. of Vestry. JULIUS MOULTON, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—Joseph H. Wilson, Alfred J. Kirby, Herbert P. Wyatt, Julius Moulton, George Knapp, Henry Pettes, Fred J. O. Wilson, Edgar B. Woodward, Montrose P. McArdle, Harry L. Bailey.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 26; Adults, 3; Total, 29; Confirmed, 21; Marriages, 11; Churchings, 1; Burials, 24; Communicants Last Report, 404; Added by Confirmation, 21; Total Added, 21; Died, 3; Removed, 24; Total Loss, 27; Present Number, 398. Public Services—On Sundays, 144; On Other Days, 20. Holy Communion—In Public, 20; In Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 124.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$105.49; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,709.72; Organist, Choir and Music, \$187.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$285.19; Sunday School, \$77.81; Total Parochial, \$2,365.21. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$125.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.00; Orphans' Home, \$28.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$16.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$19.57; City Missions, \$10.00; Missionary Host, \$14.00; Total Diocesan, \$266.57; General—General Missions, \$23.95; Woman's Auxiliary, \$52.00; Apportionment, on Account, \$10.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$2.50; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$5.50; Total General, \$93.95. Total offerings for all purposes; \$2.725.73.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 350; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$9,300.00.

### ST. LOUIS-HOLY COMMUNION CHURCH.

REV. CHARLES F. BLAISDELL, Rector. REV. L. R. VERCOE, Assistant.

CHARLES CLARK, Senior Warden. WM. BAGNELL, Junior Warden.

#### JOSEPH N. GETTYS, Sec. of Vestry. W. A. WILKINSON, Treasurer.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 350; Baptisms—Infants, 14; Adults, 7; Total, 21; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 450; Confirmed, 15; Marriages, 23; Burials, 21; Communicants—Number Last Report, 230; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added by Removal, 25; Added by Return to Communion, 15; Total, 55; Died, 5; Removed, 30; Lapsed, 10; Total Loss, 45; Present Number, 240. Public Services—On Sundays, 168; On Other Days, 40. Holy Communion—In Public, 63; In Private, 12. Sunday School— Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 90.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$149.53; Expenses and Salaries, \$3,187.50;; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1,793.83; Repairs and Improvements, \$335.89; Sunday School, \$199.60; Light, \$328.91; Coal, \$379.77; Insurance, \$97.50; Water, \$19.50; Total Parochial, \$6,492.03. Diocesan— Convention Assessment, \$445.00; Diocesan Missions, \$200.00; Theological Education Fund, \$25.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20.00; Mission-

aries' Traveling Expenses, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$340.79; Hospital Missions, \$110.00; Convalescent Home, \$130.00; Total Diocesan, \$1,280.79. General-General Missions, \$254.41; Woman's Auxiliary, \$889.50; Total General, \$1,143.91. Total offerings for all purposes, \$8,916.73.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 550; of which 150 are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$47,500.00.

# ST. LOUIS-HOLY INNOCENTS' CHURCH.

# REV. WM. ALLEN HATCH, Rector.

LEMON PARKER, Senior Warden. JAMES REESE, Junior Warden.

144

JOHN D. WOODKUFF, Sec. of Vestry. LUCILLA HENSHAW, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.-Lemon Parker, Russell Parker, James Reese, John D. Woodruff, Thomas Shepherd.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 50; Baptisms—Infants, 19; Adults, 1; Total, 20; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 240; Confirmed, 15; Mariages, 5; Burials, 13; Communicants—Number Last Report, 106; Added by Confirmation, 15; Total Added, 15; Died, 3; Removed, 7; Lapsed, 4; Total Loss, 14; Present Number, 107. Public Services—On Sundays, 140; On Other Days, 80. Holy Communion—In Public, 54; In Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 120.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$11.02; Expenses and Salaries, \$679.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$36.80; Total Parochial, \$726.82; Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$45.00; Theological Education Fund, \$0.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$0.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$1.30; Bishop's Purse, \$6.63; Total Diocesan, \$106.68. General—Jewish Missions, \$1.00; General Missions, \$20.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$61.00; Total General, \$82.00. Total offerings for all purposes. \$915.50.

PROPERTY,—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sittings, 200; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,400.00.

# ST. LOUIS-MT. CALVARY CHURCH.

# REV. PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY, Rector.

HENRY H. DENISON, Senior Warden. Albert J. Holliday, Sec. of Vestry. THOMAS K. KNIGHT, Junior Warden. JAMES FETHERSTONH, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—Henry H. Denison, Chilton Atkinson, James Fetherstonh, Albert J. Holliday, Wm. P. Samuel, Llewellyn B. Shultz, Curtis L. Chittenden, Seymour Gardiner, Thomas K. Knight, James N. Chandler, Cornelius H. Fauntleroy, Frederick H. Leslie, Kelly Monteith.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—Families, 155; Baptisms—Infants, 11; Adults, 4; Total, 15; Confirmed, 22; Marriages, 15; Burials, 16; Communicants— Number Last Report, 305; Added by Confirmation, 22; Added by Removal, 9; Total Added, 31; Died, 1, Removed, 28; Total Loss, 29; Present Number, 307. Public Services—On Sundays, Morning and Evening (in summer months no evening service); On Other Days, Principal Holy Days, and four days each week in Lent. Holy Communion—First Sunday Each Month at M Service; In 15: Scholars,

OFFERINC aries, \$1,852. ments, \$8,00 Diocesan—CC Theological J Permanent F Hospital, \$10 pital Mission sions, \$25.00 General, \$82.

> PROPERTY Insurance of

BURRELL MAT FRANK SNEDI

VESTRYM Frank Snede Sutton.

PAROCHI 1; Total, 17 Number Las 9; Added by 15; Lapsed, Sundays, 14 Private, 8.

OFFERING aries, \$551.4 Total Parocl cal Educatic nent Episco \$15.00; Tota eign Mission Clergy, \$6.8 \$739.64

S. B. KNIGHT A. G. COCHRA VESTRYN A. Holland,

W. Rosebrou

Month at Morning Service, and Third Sunday Each Month at Evening Service; In Private Frequently. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 15: Scholars, 152.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$67.24; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,852.15; Organist, Choir and Music, \$200.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$8,000.00; Sunday School, \$183.04; Total Parochial, \$10,302.43. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$140.00; Diocesan Missions, \$35.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.55; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$11.15; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$7.55; Orphans' Home, \$157.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$10.90; Bishop's Purse, \$47.69; Convention Lunch, \$5.00; Hospital Missions, \$10.00; Total Diocesan, \$427.84. General—Domestic Missions, \$25.00; Foreign Missions, \$25.17; Woman's Auxiliary, \$32.00; Total General, \$82.17. Total offerings for all purposes, \$10,812.44.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Sittings, 400. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$7,000.00.

# ST. LOUIS-ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

#### REV. JOHN A. DOORIS, Rector.

BURRELL MATTHEWS, Senior Warden. FRANK SNEDEKER, Junior Warden. Alfred R. Rowe, Sec. of Vestry. T. Herndon Brotherton, Treasurer.

145

VESTRYMEN.—Burrell Matthews, Austen E. Norris, Alfred R. Rowe, Frank Snedeker, T. Herndon Brotherton, Benjamin F. Anderson, Francis Sutton.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 55; Baptisms—Infants, 16; Adults, 1; Total, 17; Confirmed, 11; Marriages, 8; Burials, 12. Communicants— Number Last Report, 105; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added by Removal, 9; Added by Return to Communion, 5; Total Added, 25. Died, 3; Removed, 15; Lapsed, 8; Total Loss, 26; Present Number, 104. Public Services—On Sundays, 140; on other days, 25. Holy Communion—In Public, 46; in Private, 8. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 70.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$21.71; Expenses and Salaries, \$551.43; Repairs and Improvements, \$7.80; Sunday School, \$60.00; Total Parochial, \$640.94. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.45; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$14.20; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.40; Bishop's Purse, 10.34; Hospital Missions, \$15.00; Total Diocesan, \$68.39. General—Domestic Missions, \$10.00; Foreign Missions, \$10.00; Jewish Mission, \$3.45; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$6.86; Total General, \$30.31. Total offerings for all purposes, \$739.64.

# ST'. LOUIS-ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

### REV. ROBERT A. HOLLAND, S. T. D., Rector.

S. B. KNIGHT, Senior Warden. A. G. Cochran, Junior Warden. C. HUNT TURNER, JR., Sec. of Vestry. KIVAS TULLY, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.-Edwin Harrison, F. C. Lake, George R. Barclay, Robert A. Holland, Jr., E. S. Gatch, M. M. Beck, T. H. Garrett, J. L. Phelps, Percy W. Rosebrough.

Mis-80.79. Total

e free.

estry, er, hn D.

Adults, ; Mar-Added sed, 4; s, 140; ate, 1.

nd Sal-726.82; \$45.00; \$2.50; ishop's \$1.00; eneral,

;s, 200; ).

Vestry. eurer. erstonh, L. Chit-

er, Cor-

Adults,

icants-

Removal,

nt Num-

in sum-

ly Days,

ay Each

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses and Salaries, \$4,550.69; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1,231.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$450.00; Debt Interest, \$1,250.00; Total Parochial, \$7,481.69. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$250.00; Bishop's Purse, \$32.52; Total Diocesan, \$282.52. Total offerings for all purposes, \$7,764.21.

# ST. LOUIS-ST. JAMES' MEMORIAL CHURCH.

# REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH, Rector.

C. C. CURTICE, Senior Warden. WM. R. MOONEY, Junior Warden. S. G. HOPKINS, Sec. of Vestry. George Neville, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—Edward Wilson, G. S. Golding, Wm. K. Pentland, Thomas Murdoch, Thomas M. Taylor, H. J. Littledale, W. A. Cunningham, E. C. Platt, William A. Darby.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 34; Adults, 4; Total, 38. Confirmed, 30; Marriages, 24; Churchings, 1; Burials, 38. Communicants —Number Last Report, 360; Added by Confirmation, 30. Added by Removal, 12. Total Added, 42. Died, 7; Removed, 20; Total Loss, 27; Present Number, 375. Public Services—On Sundays, 168; on other days, 142. Holy Communion—In Public, 81; In Private, 17. Sunday School— Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 320.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$37.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,070.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$125.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$117.00; Sunday School, \$218.00; Woman's Guild, \$300.00; Total Parochial, \$2,867.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$200.00; Diocesan Missions, \$75.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$20.00; Bishop's Purse, \$15.00; Hospital Missions, \$67.00; Total Diocesan, \$392.00. General—Foreign Missions, \$150.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$66.00; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$5.00; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$11.50; Total General, \$232.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,491.50.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 350; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$20,000.00.

# ST. LOUIS-ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

# REV. CROZIER G. ADAMS, B. D., Rector.

CURTIS M. JENNINGS, Senior Warden. JOHN HAYWARD, Sec. of Vestry. THOMAS A. BUCKLAND, Jun. Warden. FRANKLIN L. JOHNSON, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—Edward Baker, Silas Benedict, Thomas A. Buckland, Felix Coste, E. S. Cronk, Charles H. Hasner, Frank W. Holland, Curtis M. Jennings, Franklin L. Johnson, Peter Daniels, John Hayward, J. H. Tomb, Thomas C. Wickenden.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 145; Baptisms—Infants, 18; Adults, 7: Total, 25. Total Number of Baptized Persons, 500; Confirmed, 16; Marriages, 13; Burials, 32. Communicants—Number Last Report, 301; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added by Removal, 28; Total Added, 44. Died, 5; Removed, 25 Sundays, 15 Private, 27. OFFERIN

Choir and 1 School, \$57.0 ment, \$257.0 \$5.00; St. L sions, \$12.00 Diocesan, \$3 \$141.30; Tot PROPERT

Amount of 1

GAIUS PADDO WILLI BROW VESTRY

John Hall, Barrere, Ro PAROCH

> 6; Total, 11 Marriages, Added by C moved, 25; Sundays, 88 Communion month, and and Teache

> OFFERIN aries, \$2,310 ments, \$48.4 surance, \$24 ment, \$2800 phans' Hom General-D Auxiliary, Mission Gu purposes, \$ PROPER are free.

> > 12 18

FRED. S. TIM JOHN HIGSO VESTRY Lagasche, J

Mason, Joh

nist.

t In-

sess-Total

stry.

1, 38.

cants

y Re-

27:

days, 1001—

l Sal-

prove-

Total

nfirm

Hospi-

1 Dio-

iliary,

spital

l pur-

e free.

ry. surer.

kland, tis M.

Tomb,

Adults,

Mar-

Added

ied, 5;

er. omas E. C. Removed, 25; Total Loss, 30. Present Number, 315. Public Services—On Sundays, 154; on other days, 132. Holy Communion—In Public 100. In Private, 27. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 150.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses and Salaries, \$1,776.23; Organist, Choir and Music, \$628.60; Repairs and Improvements, \$195.34; Sunday School, \$57.02; Total Parochial, \$2,657.19. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$257.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$17.00; Bishop's Purse, \$11.64; Hospital Missions, \$12.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$16.68; Total Diocesan, \$379.32. General—General Missions, \$20.25; Woman's Auxiliary, \$141.30; Total General, \$161.55. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,198.06.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 750; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$18,000.00.

#### ST. LOUIS-ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL.

REV. J. K. BRENNAN, Rector.

GAIUS PADDOCK, Senior Warden.H. G. SPOHR, Secretary.WILLI BROWN, Junior Warden.W. B. SHIELDS, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—F. W. Risque, Willi Brown, G. L. Faulhaber, P. H. Hale, John Hall, S. C. Johnson, H. B. King, Gaius Paddock, H. G. Spohr, W. H. Barrere, Robert M. Wilson, E. G. Merriam.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 135; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 6; Total, 11. Total Number of Baptized Persons, about 500; Confirmed, 12; Marriages, 14; Burials, 5. Communicants—Number Last Report, 256; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added by Removal, 15; Total Added, 27. Removed, 25; Total Loss, 25; Present Number, 258. Public Services—On Sundays, 88; on other days, every day in Lent, except Saturday. Holy Communion—In Public every Sunday, twice on first Sunday of each month, and on great festivals; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$153.80; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,316.37; Organist, Choir and Music, \$977.28; Repairs and Improvements, \$48.50; Debt Principal, \$805.64; Debt Interest, \$234.90; Special Insurance, \$240.00; Total Parochial, \$4,776.49. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$280.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Hospital Missions, \$25.00; Orphans' Home, \$58.35; St. Luke's Hospital, \$15.00; Total Diocesan, \$428.35. General—Domestic Missions, \$20.70; Foreign Missions, \$20.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$148.43; Woman's Guild, \$257.30; St. Agnes Guild, \$125.00; Mission Guild, \$556.00; Total General, \$1,126.73. Total offerings for all purposes, \$6,331.57.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Chapel, 1; Number of Sittings, 300, all of which are free.

#### ST'. LOUIS-ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

# REV. WILLIAM JAMES LOARING CLARK, Rector.

FRED. S. TIMBERLAKE, Senior Warden. John Higson, Junior Warden. FRAZIER GIBBS, Sec. of Vestry. F. S. TIMBERLAKE, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.--William Beall, Frazier Gibbs, H. Loker, Marshall Lagasche, B. Pavyer, F. S. Timberlake, E. Simmons, F. D. Mitchell, F. Mason, John Higson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 37; Baptisms—Infants, 14; Adults, 2; Total, 16; Confirmed, 14; Marriages, 2; Burials, 9. Communicants— Number Last Report, 42; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added by Removal, 1; Added by Return to Communion, 22; Total Added, 37. Died, 2; Removed, 9; Total Loss, 11; Present Number, 68. Public Services—On Sundays, 102; on other days, 19. Holy Communion—In Public, 14; in Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 53.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$29.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,116.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$25.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$207.00; Sunday School, \$118.00; Total Parochial, \$1,495.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.00; Orphans' Home, \$3.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.20; Total Diocesan, \$84.80. General—Domestic Missions, \$10.00; Foreign Missions, \$10.70; General Missions, \$13.20; Woman's Auxiliary, \$18.00; Total General, 51.90. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,631.70.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Guild Room, 1; Number of Sittings, 150; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$3,500.00.

# ST. LOUIS-ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

REV. WILLIAM SHORT, D. D., Rector.

REV. S. E. ARTHUR, Assistant.

JAMES L. FORD, Senior Warden. WALKER HILL, Junior Warden. CHARLES J. MILLER, Secretary. JAMES M. BULL, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—George D. Barnard, James M. Bull, James L. Ford, Walker Hill, W. R. Donaldson, F. N. Judson, I. M. Mason, Charles J. Miller, S. M. Phelan, F. R. Rice, J. H. Tennant, J. E. Williams, H. E. Bridge.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 11; Adults, 1; Total, 12. Confirmed, 16; Marriages, 14; Burials, 9. Communicants—Number Last Report, 400; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added by Removal, 5; Total Added, 21. Died, 3; Removed, 9; Total Loss, 12. Present Number, 409. Public Services—On Sundays, 144; on other days, 60. Holy Communion— In Public, every Sunday and some Saints' Days; in Private, 6. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 101.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$468.32; Expenses and Salaries, \$8,130.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$3,000.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$10,083.90; Debt Interest, \$85.00; Sunday School, \$144.38; Street Paving Tax, \$150.56; Total Parochial, \$22,062.16. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$802.50; Diocesan Missions, \$500.00; Theologfcal Education Fund, \$66.21; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$176.23; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$21.00; Orphans' Home,, \$282.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$25.00; Bishop's Purse, \$220.00; Missionary Host, \$136.00; Convalescent Home, \$78.00; Provident Association, \$12.10; St. Stephen's House, \$25.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$220.20; From Sunday School, \$13.12; Total Diocesan, \$2,577.36. General—Domestic Missions, \$413.75; Foreign Missions, \$413.75; Deaf Mute Mission, \$10.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$661.27; Clergy Retiring Fund, \$50.00; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$26.50; Bible and Prayer Book Society, \$8.29; Sunday School Lenten Offering, \$15 poses, \$26,35 PROPERTY Indebtedness

WILLIAM H. T. EWING WI

VESTRYN George Prot Frederick E

PABOCHI 4; Total, 15 Number Las Added, 14. Services—O Public, 440; Scholars, 75

> OFFERIN aries, \$1,400 ments, \$71. School, \$35 Diocesan—C Orphans' H \$25.00; City Missions, \$ Total offerin

PROPERT Indebtednes

Offering, \$136.00; Total General, \$1,719.56. Total offerings for all purposes, \$26,359.08.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sittings, 750; Indebtedness, \$5,000.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$80,000.00.

### ST. LOUIS-TRINITY CHURCH.

#### REV. HARMON C. ST. CLAIR, Rector.

WILLIAM H. THOMSON, Sen. Warden. T. EWING WHITE, Junior Warden.

lults,

ats-

oval,

Re-

Sunivate, Sal-

Dio-

Theo-Per-

urse.

For-

liary, .70. ); all

etary. rer. Ford, les J.

H. E.

al, 12. Last Total r, 409. nion unday id Sald Im-44.38; \_\_Conlogical Permas Hosnvales-House, Sunday ssions, oman's Relief Lenten Kelton E. White, Secretary. Robert P. Johnston, Treasurer.

VESTRYMEN.—William H. Thomson, T. Ewing White, John S. Wilkins, George Prothero, W. E. S. Jarrett, Robert P. Johnston, Kelton E. White, Frederick E. Jacobs, M. P. Drury, Edwin D. Clark, John A. Wilkins.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 150; Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 4; Total, 13; Confirmed, 4; Marriages, 5; Burials, 5. Communicants— Number Last Report, 140; Added by Confirmation, 4; Removal, 10; Total Added, 14. Removed, 14; Total Loss, 14; Present Number, 140. Public Services—On Sundays, 140; on other days, 810. Holy Communion—In Public, 440; in Private, 10. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 75.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$130.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,400.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$300.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$71.00; Debt Principal, \$500.00; Debt Interest, \$390.00; Sunday School, \$35.00; St. Faith's Guild, \$70.00; Total Parochial, \$2,896.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$140.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Orphans' Home, \$30.00; Bishop's Purse, \$8.65; St. Stephen's Mission, \$25.00; City Missions, \$10.00; Total Diocesan, \$263.65. General—Domestic Missions, \$66.00; Children's Mite Boxes, \$23.00; Total General, \$89.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,248.65.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 400, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$6,000.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$10,000.00.

# Organized Missions.

# CAPE GIRARDEAU—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

# REV. OTWAY COLVIN, Minister.

H. W. BRIDGES, Senior Warden. AMOLIA ASTHOLZ, Sec. and Treas.

COMMITTEE.-H. W. Bridges, John D. Wilson, L. S. Joseph, H. P. Peironnet, Amolia Astholz.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 30; Baptisms—Infants, 8; Confirmed, 4; Marriages, 6; Burials, 3. Communicants—Number Last Report, 60; Added by Confirmation, 4; by Removal, 9; Total Added, 13; Removed, 14; Lapsed, 2; Total Loss, 16; Present Number, 57. Public Services—On Sundays, 98; on other days, 32. Holy Communion—In Public, 21. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 24.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses and Salaries, \$600.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$100.00; Debt Interest, \$105.00; Total Parochial, \$805.00; Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.50; Total Diocesan, \$48.00. General—Missions, Domestic, \$10.00; Total General, \$10.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$863.00.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 200, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,500.00; Amount of Insurance on Property, \$4,500.00.

# CUBA-ST. ANDREW'S MISSION.

# REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, Minister.

JAMES E. HOLLOW, Warden.

JAMES E. HOLLOW, Treasurer.

COMMITTEE.-James E. Hollow, G. O. Hollow, John L. McCormack, Mrs. Mary Cheney.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 7; Paptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 1; Total, 5. Total Number of Baptized Persons, 37; Confirmed, 3; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 24; Added by Confirmation, 3; Removed, 1; Total Loss, 1; Present Number, 26. Public Service—On Sundays, 22; on other days, 6. Holy Communion—In Public, 7.

OEFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$7.25; Expenses and Salaries, \$111.55; Total Parochial, \$118.80. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.75; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.80; Bishop's Purse, \$4.71; Total Diocesan, \$24.26. Total offerings for all purposes, \$143.06.

PROPERTY.-Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 125, all of which are free.

COMMIT erick Kleps PAROCH 5; Total, 16 4. Commu Died, 4; Re —On Sunda in Private, OFFERI aries, \$144. School, \$12

School, \$12 ment, \$8.50 Total Dioce \$5.62. Tota PROPER Indebtednes

COMMIT PAROCH Persons, 53 Added by H 6; Died, 1; other days, and Teache OFFERIN

F. B. NIXON

Commi E. G. Egber

#### FREDERICKTOWN-ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

# REV. HANSON A. STOWELL, Missionary.

### D. P. SHUTER, Warden.

COMMITTEE.—D. P. Shuter, Clarence M. Cahoon, Leon F. Thost, Frederick Klepsattel, Meredith Leedy.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 5; Baptisms—Infants, 11; Adults, 5; Total, 16; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 54; Confirmed, 5; Burials, 4. Communicants—Number Last Report, 33; Added by Confirmation, 5; Died, 4; Removed, 2; Total Loss, 6; Present Number, 32. Public Services —On Sundays, 44; on other days, 11. Holy Communion—In Public, 10; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$2.26; Expenses and Salaries, \$144.00; For Organ, \$8.92; Janitor Service, etc., \$30.40; Sunday School, \$12.20; Total Parochial, \$197.78. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$8.50; Diocesan Missions, \$1.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.10; Total Diocesan, \$11.10. General—General Missions, \$5.62; Total General, \$5.62. Total offerings for all purposes, \$214.50.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 120, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$32.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,000.00.

### IRONTON-ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

#### REV. HANSON A. STOWELL, Missionary.

#### DAVID MYERS, Warden.

COMMITTEE.—David Myers, Theodore E. Freeman, Frank G. Delano. PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 12. Total Number of Baptized Persons, 55; Burials, 2. Communicants.—Added by Confirmation, 1; Added by Removal, 4; Added by Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 6; Died, 1; Present Number, 33. Public Services.—On Sundays, 25; on other days, 26. Holy Communion—In Public, 13. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25.

OFFEEINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$2.05; Expenses and Salaries, \$149.25; Debt Principal, \$100.00; Debt Interest, \$24.00; Sunday School, \$29.28; Expended on Rectory, \$16.85; Total Parochial, \$321.43. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$3.85; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.00; Bishop's Purse, \$1.92; Total Diocesan, \$26.77. General—General Missions, \$16.65. Total General, \$16.65. Total offerings for all purposes, \$364.85.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$424.00.

# POPLAR BLUFF-HOLY CROSS MISSION.

#### REV. EDMUND PHARES, Minister.

W. S. WARREN, Secretary.

W. H. WILSEY, Treasurer.

COMMITTEE.-W H. Wilsey, W. W. Turner, F. B. Nixon, W. S. Warren, E. G. Egbert, D. L. Burnside.

Coneport, noved, s—On unday

s and 05.00; Aged Total eneral,

all of Prop-

rmack, 1lts, 1; •jals, 1.

3; Re-

isurer.

n Sunnd Sal-Assess-, \$1.75;

F. B. NIXON, Warden.

iocesan, re free.

152

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—Families, 12; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 47; Confirmed, 14; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 55; Present Number, 35. Public Services—On Sundays, 29; on other days, 28. Holy Communion—In Public, 11. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 15.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$10.41; Expenses and Salaries, \$185.10; Organist, Choir and Music, \$8.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$414.46; Debt Interest, \$120.00; Sunday School, \$2.20; Total Parochial, \$740.42. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.35; Bishop's Purse, \$4.35; Total Diocesan, \$36.70. General—General Missions, \$7.05. Total offerings for all purposes, \$784.17.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 100, all of which are free; Indebtedness, \$1,500.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,000.00.

# ROLLA-CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

# REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, Minister.

HENRY WOOD, Warden and Treas. JOHN A. OATLEY, Clerk.

COMMITTEE.—Henry Wood, John A. Oatley, R. L. Johnson, A. L. McRae, Charles T. Strobach, Mrs. M. A. Shaw.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 25; Baptisms—Infants, 7; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 115; Confirmed, 5; Marriages, 3; Burials, 4, Communicants—Number Last Report, 69; Added by Confirmation, 5; Died, 1; Removed, 5; Total Loss, 6; Present Number, 68. Public Services —On Sundays, 83; on other days, 63. Holy Communion—In Public, 33. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$30.06; Expenses and Salaries, \$575.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$3.00; Debt Interest, \$15.00; Sunday School, \$27.45; Total Parochial, \$650.51. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.55; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.50; Bishop's Purse, \$15.50; Total Diocesan, \$69.65. General—General Missions, \$20.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$11.00; Sunday School Lenten Offering, \$30.00; Total General, \$61.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$781.16.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 120, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$250.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2.000.00.

# SHREWSBURY-ST. MARY'S MISSION.

#### REV. CHARLES F. COLLINS, Minister.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 1; Communicants—Present Number, 1. Public Services—On Sundays, 40. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses, \$4.54; Total Parochial, \$4.54. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Total Diocesan, \$5.00. General— General Missions, \$7.00; Total General, \$7.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$16.54. PROPERTY Amount of In I have h during Januari and the servi

THOMAS STIL

COMMIT Mary E. Hu PAROCHI Number of

cants—Num moval, 1; R moval, 1; H other days, School—Offic

OFFERIN aries, \$128.1 cesan—Conv Purse, \$2.22 —General M General, \$17

PROPERT Amount of I

PAROCHI Total, 8; Co 40; Added 1 Sundays, 50 School—Offi

OFFERIN Improvemen Diocesan—E offerings for PROPERT

ance on Pro

l Per-

eport,

days.

and

d Salprove-Paro-Mis-\$4.35; erings

e free;

Clerk.

McRae,

Total ials, 4. on, 5; ervices lic, 33.

nd Sal-

); Sun-

on As-Fund, Fund, General n Offer-\$781.16. all of

operty,

lumber,

rs and

4. Dio-

eneral all pur-

)0.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,400.00.

I have held services at this Mission every Sunday afternoon, except during January and February. No male communicant in the Mission, and the service I use is for the Sunday School.

# ST. JAMES-TRINITY CHURCH MISSION.

#### REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, Minister.

THOMAS STIMSON, Warden. MRS. G. A. MULLER, Treasurer.

COMMITTEE.—Thomas Stimson, Thomas J. Davis, William James, Miss Mary E. Hudson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 7; Baptisms—Adults, 1; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 32; Confirmed, 3; Marriages, 2. Communicants—Number Last Report, 18; Added by Confirmation, 2; Added by Removal, 1; Received from R. C. Church. 1; Total Added, 4. Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 21. Public Services—On Sundays, 17; on other days, 8. Holy Communion—In Public, 8; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$6.22; Expenses and Salaries, \$128.14; Purchase of a Lot, \$125.00; Total Parochial, \$259.36. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$2.50; Bishop's Purse, \$2.22; Hospital Missions, \$200.00; Total Diocesan, \$209.72. General —General Missions, \$5.00; Sunday School Lenten Offering, \$12.45; Total General, \$17.45. Total offerings for all purposes, \$486.53.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 125, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,600.00.

# ST. LOUIS-EPIPHANY MISSION.

### REV. JESSE K. BRENNAN, Minister.

# A. W. LATIMER, Treasurer.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 24; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 3; Total, 8; Confirmed, 5; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 40; Added by Confirmation, 5; Present Number, 45. Public Services—On Sundays, 50; on other days, 2. Holy Communion—In Public, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 47.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses and Salaries, \$250.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$295.66; Debt Interest, \$78.00; Total Parochial, \$623.66. Diocesan—Bishop's Purse, \$4.65. General—General Missions, \$5.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$633.31.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1. Indebtedness, \$1,200.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,000.00.

# ST. LOUIS-ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION.

# REV. G. D. B. MILLER, Minister.

# GEORGE F. BRIGHAM, JR., Warden WILLIAM ELLIOTT, Clerk. and Treasurer.

COMMITTEE.—George F. Brigham, Jr., Edwin Loker, Eugene Mosby, Emil Hackenyos, John A. Middleton, Joseph D. Roy, James G. Rosborough, William Elliott.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 71; Baptisms—Infants, 6; Adults, 1; Total, 7; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 270; Confirmed, 6; Marriages, 1; Burials, 4; Total Number of Confirmed Persons, 178. Communicants—Number Last Report, 150; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added by Removal, 10; Total Added, 16; Removed, 4; Dropped, 24; Total Loss, 28; Present Number, 138. Public Services—On Sundays, 99; on other days, 38. Holy Communion—In Public, 31. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 92.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$17.81; Expenses and Salaries, \$904.85; Organist, Choir and Music, \$142.87; Repairs and Improvements, \$17.70; Sunday School, \$63.76; Total Parochial, \$1,146.99. Diocesan —Convention Assessment, \$70.00; Diocesan Missions, \$65.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.70; Hospital Missions, \$25.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.35; St. Luke's Hospital, \$10.30; Bishop's Purse, \$13.00; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$425; Missionary Host, \$28.44; Hospital Missions, \$25.00; Total Diocesan, \$1237.39. General—General Missions, \$146.80; Woman's Auxiliary, \$89.53; Total General; \$236.33. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,620.71.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,000.00.

The Missionary desires to enter his respectful protest against the report demanding the word "Lapsed," and begs that the Convention may make a regulation requiring a report of the number of "Confirmed Persons" in the Parish.

### ST. LOUIS-ST. MATTHEW'S MISSION.

#### REV. CHARLES F. COLLINS, Minister.

J. W. TAYLOR, Senior Warden. H. W. KERSHAW, Junior Warden. SOLOMON CLUETT, Secretary. C. W. Alban, Treasurer.

COMMITTEE.-C. W. Alban, Solomon Cluett, H. W. Kershaw, J. W. Taylor.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 19; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 53; Marriages, 1; Burials, 3. Communicants —Number Last Report, 44; Added by Removal, 5; Died, 1; Removed, 1; Present Number, 47. Public Services—On Sundays, 53; on other days, 14. Holy Communion—In Public, 12. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$30.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$180.00; Sunday School, \$7.30; Total Parochial, \$217.30. Diocesan —Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological

154

R. B. BULLOC

COMMITT Overman, E Carson, Will

PAROCHI 1; Total, 10; 5; Burials, 9 firmation, 12 13; Total La 143; on othe Sunday Scho

OFFERINC aries, \$779.00 ments, \$39.9 cesan—Conv and Infirm Orphans' Ho Hospital Mi Missions, \$5. General, \$61.

PROPERT Amount of I

> PAROCHI Total Numb

Burials, 18.

28; Added t 6; Total Lc

197; on othe

Sunday Sch

Under-Age H

Education Fund, \$1.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.25; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$3.00; Bishop's Purse, \$4.95; Total Diocesan, \$42.95. General—General Missions, \$21.80; Total General, \$21.80. Total offerings for all purposes, \$282.05.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sittings, 100, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,300.00.

#### ST. LOUIS-ST. PHILIP'S MISSION.

#### REV. WILLIAM ELMER, Minister.

R. B. BULLOCK, Senior Warden. BENJ. L. BEALL, Secretary. DAN. A. GILLESPIE, Treasurer.

COMMITTEE.-R. B. Bullock, Benj. L. Beall, Dan. A. Gillespie, D. R. Overman, Edwin Freegard, George A. Higgs, A. Blair Ridington, L. M. Carson, William H. Wood, Mr. Markham.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 80. Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 1; Total, 10; Number of Baptized Persons, 250; Confirmed, 12; Marriages, 5; Burials, 9. Communicants—Number Last Report, 156; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added by Removal, 15; Total Added, 27; Died, 3; Removed, 13; Total Loss, 16; Present Number, 166. Public Services—On Sundays, 143; on other days, 30. Holy Communion—In Public, 56; in Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 90.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$90.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$779.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$242.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$39.90; Sunday School, \$153.88; Total Parochial, \$1,304.78. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$30.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.00; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1.00; Orphans' Home, \$10.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$16.00; Bishop's Purse, \$15.15; Hospital Missions, \$44.38; Total Diocesan, \$182.53. General—Domestic Missions, \$5.00; Foreign Missions, \$5.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$51.50; Total General, \$61.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,548.81.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

#### ST. LOUIS-ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

REV. HENRY WATSON MIZNER, Minister.

# No Vestry or Officers.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 43; Adults, 6; Total, 49; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 500; Confirmed, 28; Marriages, 12; Burials, 18. Communicants—Last Report, 180; Added by Confirmation, 28; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 30; Died, 3; Removed, 6; Lapsed, 6; Total Loss, 15; Present Number, 195. Public Services—On Sundays, 197; on other days, 111. Holy Communion—In Public, 112; in Private, 9. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 450; Parish School, Under-Age Free Kindergarten Teachers, 3; Scholars, 75.

Clerk.

dosby, rough,

lts, 1; Marimuniied by ss, 28; days, Teach-

d Salproveocesan logical ospital, ciation, ocesan, \$89.53;

the ren may ed Per-

retary. rer. J. W.

nicants wed, 1; ays, 14. eachers,

nd Sal-

iocesan ological

Total

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$260.77; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,058.71; Organist, Choir and Music, \$155.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$502.56; Sunday School, \$203.29; Woman's Auxiliary for General Expenses, \$152.12; Total Parochial, \$3,332.45. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$6.00; Bishop's Purse, \$23.38; Missionary Host, \$81.94; Hospital Missions, \$5.00; Woman's Auxiliary St. Stephen's Fund, \$100.00; Total Diocesan, \$272.82. General—Missions Apportionment, \$10.00; General Missions, \$137.79; Total General, \$147.79. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,753.06.

PROPERTY.—Parish Building, 1; Number of Sittings, 160, all of which are free.

# ST. LOUIS-ST. THOMAS' MISSION FOR THE DEAF.

### REV. JAMES H. CLOUD, Minister.

ALEXANDER WRIGHT, Sen. Warden. F. W. A. HAMMER, Jun. Warden. PEARL W. HERDMAN, Clerk. ARTHUR O. STEIDEMANN, Treasurer.

COMMITTEE.—A. J. Rodenberger, J. S. Chenery, J. H. Burgherr, Annie M. Roper, Emma Schum, Angeline Molloy, Mary E. Harden.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 2; Total, 4; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 95; Confirmed, 9; Burials, 2. Communicants—Number Last Report, 63; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added by Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 10; Died, 1; Removed, 10; Lapsed, 5; Total Loss, 16; Present Number, 57. Public Services—On Sundays, 60. Holy Communion—In Public, 16. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 10.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$14.60; Expenses and Salaries, \$161.91; Total Parochial, \$176.51. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$42.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.07; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.75; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.30; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Total Diocesan, \$62.12. General—Deaf Mute Mission (Western), \$11.21; General Missions, \$14.35; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$7.50; Total General, \$33.06. Total offerings for all purposes, \$271.69.

The home of the Mission has always been at Christ Church Cathedral, a great kindness which is fully appreciated. Two hundred days each year of the Missionary's time is given to public school teaching, otherwise a greater and better showing in church work would be possible.

Sermons and addresses during the year were delivered as follows: Missouri, 62; West Missouri, 30; Kansas, 1; Nebraska, 3; Chicago, 5; World's Fair, 6; Total, 107. Visited and addressed the pupils in the State Schools for the Deaf at Olathe, Kan, 250; Omaha, Neb., 200, and the "Model School" at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, at which were present pupils, teachers and officers from the State Schools for the Deaf at Fulton, Mo.; Omaha, Neb.; Olathe, Kan.; Colorado Springs, Colo.; Ogden, Utah; Columbus, O., and Jacksonville, Ill. Acted as local chairman for the National and International Congress of the Deaf, 800; the Convention of the Alumni Association of Gallaudet (National) College, 150; the reception in honor of Helen Adams Keller at the Missouri State Building, 1,000; participated in the State Conventions of the Missouri, 100, and Illinois, 125, Associations of the Deaf, and the Conference of Superintendents and Principals of American Schools for the Deaf, 100.

#### .

# JOSEPH D: RUSSE

COMMITTEE. PAROCHIAL fotal, 4; Total Communicants-Added by Remo ices—On Sunda lic, 2.

OFFERINGS.-Convention Ass \$11.08; Total D

It is impos days, as the Su have been hold arrangements a

# Rev. J

W. MARSH, Seni

COMMITTEE Viggers, J. W. PAROCHIAL Number of Ba 27; Present Nu ars, 22.

OFFERINGS. Infirm Clergy Auxiliary, \$11.3 PROPERTY.-Amount of Ins

### SULLIVAN-ST. JOHN'S MISSION.

### REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, Minister.

JOSEPH D: RUSSELL, Warden. H. O. Hollow, Clerk.

COMMITTEE.-Joseph W. Russell, H. O. Hollow, V. G. Blake.

Sal.

ove. eral

As.

und, und.

ons

san,

ions, 3.06

hich

urer. .nnie 1. 4:

Comed by

psed,

s, 60.

hers,

Sal

ssess-

1.07;

1.30;

Mis-

and

or all

edral,

year ise a

lows: 50, 5; State d the were Deaf Colo.; chair-); the ollege, State souri. nce of 00. W. MARSH, Senior Warden.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 6; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 1; Fotal, 4; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 29; Confirmed, 3; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 10; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added by Removal, 3; Total Added, 6; Present Number, 16. Public Services—On Sundays, none; on other days, 15. Holy Communion—In Public, 2.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses and Salaries, \$57.50. Diocesan— Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$11.08; Total Diocesan, \$21.08. Total offerings for all purposes, \$78.58.

It is impossible for the Missionary to go to Sullivan except on week days, as the Sundays are apportioned to Rolla, St. James and Cuba. We have been holding services in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, but arrangements are being made to build a church this year.

## THAYER-HOLY TRINITY MISSION.

REV. J. C. INGHAM, Minister (up to February 1, 1905).

#### ROBERT COLLETT, Treasurer.

#### J. R. HEARLE, Clerk.

COMMITTEE.-W. Marsh, J. R. Hearle, Dr. D. T. Powell, Henry R. Viggers, J. W. Lewis.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 10; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 33. Communicants—Number Last Report, 27; Present Number, 23. Sunday-School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 22.

OFFERINGS.—Diocesan—Theological Education Fund, \$1.20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.80; Total Diocesan, \$3.00. General—Woman's Auxiliary, \$11.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$14.50.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 125, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

# APPENDIX B.

Alexandra and a second second	the second second second second	affer and	and the second	San Street	Lou Autor	and the state	1	a farmer		the first		10000	11111
		BA	PTISM	s.					OMMUN CANTS.		SUNI SCHO	DAY DOL.	
PLACE.	PARISH.	Infants.	Adults.	Total Number of Baptized Persons	Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	Total Added.	Total Loss.	Present Number.	Teachers.	Scholars.	PA
De Soto	Grace Calvary Trinity St. Stephen's Trinity	$2 \\ 1 \\ 12 \\ 7 \\ 15$	 1 4	24 153  250 345	9 9 9 9 8	2  6	$\begin{array}{c} & 1 \\ 12 \\ 2 \\ 8 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 13 \\ 17 \\ 28 \\ 19 \end{array}$	$     \begin{array}{c}             11 \\             13 \\           $	$14\\84\\147\\133\\206$	$     \begin{array}{c}             5 \\             11 \\           $	$34 \\ 120 \\ 76 \\ 65$	race ilvary inity Stephen's rinity race
Jefferson City Kirkwood Louisiana Macon Mexico	Grace Grace Calvary St. James' St. Paul's	$\begin{array}{c} 6\\11\\ \cdots\\ 3\\ \cdots\end{array}$	······	$     \begin{array}{c}                                     $	9 17 	·····7 ····7 ·····	$\begin{array}{c}4\\6\\1\\2\\3\end{array}$	$9 \\ 17 \\ \dots \\ 1 \\ 7 \\ 7$	27 15  15 9	$55 \\ 282 \\ 41 \\ 94 \\ 53$	7 17 6 7	60 101 33 50	race alvary t. James' t. Paul's t. Jude's
Monroe City Old Orchard Palmyra Prairieville	St. Jude's Emmanuel St Paul's St. John's Trinity	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\18\\\ldots\\2\\5\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}&7\\6\\1\\\dots\end{array}$	$150 \\ 490 \\ 80 \\ 70 \\ 109$		$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\1\\\dots\\\dots\end{array}$	10 2	$     \begin{array}{r}       10 \\       59 \\       2 \\       1 \\       5     \end{array} $	$     \begin{array}{r}       7 \\       60 \\       8 \\       1 \\       10 \end{array}     $	$123 \\ 281 \\ 61 \\ 54 \\ 67$		60 125 32  40	mmanuel t. Paul's t. John's . rinity ll Saints'.
St. Louis St. Louis St. Louis	All Saints Ascension Christ Church Cathedral Church of the Redeemer Good Shepherd	$7 \\ 19 \\ 54 \\ 9 \\ 12$	8 9 2 	496	9 $46$ $3$ $6$	$5 \\ 10 \\ 64 \\ \cdots \\ 9$	14 13  15	$     \begin{array}{r}       13 \\       26 \\       65 \\       53 \\       6     \end{array} $	$20 \\ 22 \\ 55 \\ \cdots \\ 7$	$255 \\ 461 \\ 810 \\ 123 \\ 93$		75 275 350 80 150	scension . hrist Chur hurch of t ood Sheph race
St Louis	. Grace . Holy Communion Holy Innocents' Mt. Calvary . St. Andrew's	$26 \\ 14 \\ 19 \\ 11 \\ 16$	$     \begin{array}{c}       3 \\       7 \\       1 \\       4 \\       1     \end{array} $	450 240	$21 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 22 \\ 11$	$     \begin{array}{c}       11 \\       23 \\       5 \\       15 \\       8     \end{array} $	$24 \\ 21 \\ 13 \\ 16 \\ 12$	$21 \\ 55 \\ 15 \\ 31 \\ 25$	$27 \\ 45 \\ 14 \\ 29 \\ 26$	398 240 107 307 104	$\begin{array}{c} 10 \\ 12 \\ 15 \\ 10 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} & & & \\ & & 90 \\ & 120 \\ & 152 \\ & 70 \end{array}$	loly Comm loly Innoc lt. Calvary t. Andrew t. George'
St Louis	St. George's St. James' Memorial St. John's St. Mark's Memorial St. Paul's	$     \begin{array}{c}       34 \\       18 \\       5 \\       14     \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} \cdots \\ 4 \\ 7 \\ 6 \\ 2 \end{array}$	500 500	$     \begin{array}{c}       30 \\       16 \\       12 \\       14     \end{array} $	$24 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 2$	$     \begin{array}{c}             38 \\             32 \\             5 \\             9         \end{array}     $	$\begin{array}{c} 42 \\ 44 \\ 27 \\ 37 \end{array}$	$27 \\ 30 \\ 25 \\ 11$	$375 \\ 315 \\ 258 \\ 68$	$24 \\ 17 \\ 12 \\ 8$	$\begin{array}{c} 320\\ 150\\ 100\\ 53\end{array}$	t. James' t. John's. t. Mark's t. Paul's. it. Peter's
St. Louis St. Louis	St. Peter's	11 9	1 4		16 4	14 5	9 5	21 14	12 14	409 140	14 8	101 75	Yinity
Cono Girardas	ONS (REPORTING). u Christ Church St. Andrew's St. Paul's St. Paul's Holy Cross	8 4 11	1 5	80 37 54 55 47	4 3 5	6		$     \begin{array}{c}       13 \\       3 \\       5 \\       6 \\       \dots \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 16\\1\\1\\\cdots\\\cdots\\\cdots\\ \end{array}$	57 26 40 33 35	6 4 4 3	24  25 25 15	hrist Chu: t. Andrew t. Paul's t. Paul's foly Cross hrist Chu
Rolla Shrewsbury St. James St. Louis.	. Christ Church St. Mary's Trinity	7	1 3 1	115 32 270 53	5 3 5 6 	$\begin{array}{c} 3\\ & 2\\ & 2\\ & & 1\\ & 1\\ & 1\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\ \ldots\\ 1\\ 4\\ 3\end{array}$	5 4 5 16 5	$\begin{array}{c} 6\\ \ldots\\ 1\\ \ldots\\ 28\\ 2\\ \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 68 \\ 1 \\ 21 \\ 45 \\ 138 \\ 47 \\ \end{array} $	5 2 3 8 12 3	30 12 20 47 92 25	t. Mary's Crinity Dpiphany St. Augusti St. Matthey
St. Louis	St. Philip's St. Stephen's St. Thomas' St. John's Holy Trinity	43	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\ 6\\ 2\\ 1\\ \cdots \cdots \end{vmatrix}$	250 500 29 33	$ \begin{array}{c c} 12 \\ 28 \\ 9 \\ 3 \\ \dots \end{array} $	5 12 		$     \begin{array}{c}       27 \\       30 \\       10 \\       6     \end{array} $	16 15 16	$     \begin{array}{r}       166 \\       195 \\       57 \\       16 \\       23     \end{array} $	10 16 1 4	90 450 10 22	št. Thoma: Št. John's. Holy Trini
Total		466	102	5689	438	278	329	818	651	7126	417	3844	Total

# APPENDIX B.-Continued.

# PAROCHIAL.

010	UNDAT			PAI	ROCHI	<b>ч</b>			and the second	
	Teachers.	PARISH.	Communion Alms.	Expenses and Salaries.	Choir and Music.	Repairs and Improvements.	Principal.	Interest.	Sunday School.	Other Parochial Objects.
14 84 147 133	5 3 11 12 11 12 10 6	Grace	\$ 24 84 52 56 61 10 91 09	\$ 199 16 1,512 96 972 00 1,133 70 1,579 10	\$ 293 15 97 25 322 00	\$ 13 00 110 00 			\$ 27 00 84 00 73 97 38 10	$\begin{array}{c} \$ & 8 50 \\ 402 30 \\ 462 67 \\ 3 67 \end{array}$
55 282 41 94 53	$\begin{array}{ccc} 7 & 6 \\ 17 & 10 \\ 6 & 3 \\ 7 & 5 \end{array}$	Grace Grace Calvary St. James' St. Paul's		$\begin{array}{ccc} 72 & 35 \\ 1,960 & 77 \\ 389 & 50 \\ 1,130 & 00 \\ 300 & 55 \end{array}$	504 46 120 00 10 00	$\begin{array}{r} 8 & 08 \\ 498 & 97 \\ 14 & 85 \\ 8,435 & 31 \\ 132 & 50 \end{array}$	······		$32 95 \\ 37 13 \\ 44 00 \\ 1 75$	····· 7 43
03 123 281 61 54 67	8 ( 15 II 7	St. Jude's Emmanuel St. Paul's St. John's. Trinity	$\begin{array}{c} 113 & 71 \\ 124 & 23 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 900 \ 00 \\ 2,216 \ 16 \\ 638 \ 09 \\ 140 \ 00 \\ 444 \ 50 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 10 & 00 \\ 617 & 18 \\ 14 & 10 \\ \dots \\ 7 & 30 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{r} 1,800 \ 00 \\ 663 \ 70 \\ 10 \ 97 \\ 75 \ 00 \\ 19 \ 50 \end{array}$	120 00 75 87	65 10 4 55	$\begin{array}{c} 33 \ 30 \\ 100 \ 00 \\ 12 \ 60 \\ 5 \ 27 \\ 31 \ 22 \end{array}$	345 66 37 50
255 461 810	6 35 32 13	All Saints' Ascension Christ Church Cathedral Church of the Redeemer Good Shepherd	$\begin{array}{r} 18 & 00 \\ 71 & 05 \\ 1,198 & 77 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1,159 \ 14 \\ 5,225 \ 13 \\ 10,974 \ 00 \\ 480 \ 00 \\ 680 \ 00 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 164 \ 00 \\ 700 \ 51 \\ 2,649 \ 04 \\ 180 \ 00 \\ 8 \ 90 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 63 & 02 \\ 264 & 45 \\ 1,457 & 26 \\ 21 & 50 \\ 150 & 00 \end{array}$	387 77	$\begin{array}{c} 150 & 00 \\ 175 & 00 \\ \hline \\ 351 & 75 \\ \hline \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 15 \ 00 \\ \hline 166 \ 30 \\ 125 \ 00 \\ 63 \ 76 \end{array}$	3,558 64 268 74
123 93 398 240 107 307	10 1 10 12 1 15 1	Grace Holy Communion Holy Innocents' Mt. Calvary St. Andrew's	$\begin{array}{c} 105 \ 49 \\ 149 \ 53 \\ 11 \ 02 \\ 67 \ 24 \\ 21 \ 71 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1,709 \ 72 \\ 3,187 \ 50 \\ 679 \ 00 \\ 1,852 \ 15 \\ 551 \ 43 \end{array}$	$187 \ 00 \\ 1,793 \ 83 \\ 36 \ 80 \\ 200 \ 00$	285 19 335 89 8,000 00 7 80			77 81 199 60 183 04 60 00	825 68
307 104 375 315 258 68	10 24 17 12	St. George's St. James' Memorial St. John's . St. Mark's Memorial St. Paul's	37 00	$\begin{array}{r} 4,550 \ 69 \\ 2,070 \ 00 \\ 1,776 \ 23 \\ 2,316 \ 37 \\ 1,116 \ 00 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1,231 \ 00 \\ 125 \ 00 \\ 628 \ 60 \\ 977 \ 28 \\ 25 \ 00 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 450 & 00 \\ 117 & 00 \\ 195 & 34 \\ 48 & 50 \\ 207 & 00 \end{array}$	805 64	1,250 00 234 90	218 00 57 02 118 00	300 00 240 00
68 68 409 140	8 14 8	St. Peter's Trinity Missions (Reporting).	468 32	8,130 00 1,400 00	3,000 00 300 00	10,083 90 71 00	500 00	85 00 390 00	144 38 35 00	150 56 70 00
57 26 40	6 	Christ Church St. Andrew's St. Paul's St. Paul's Holy Cross	$\begin{array}{c} 7 & 25 \\ 2 & 26 \\ 2 & 05 \\ 10 & 41 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 600 & 00 \\ 111 & 55 \\ 144 & 00 \\ 149 & 25 \\ 185 & 10 \end{array}$	8 25			105 00 24 00 120 00	19 90	39 32 16 85
33 35 68 1 21 45 138	3 5 2 3	Christ Church St. Mary's Trinity. Epiphany St. Augustine's St. Matthew's	30 06 6 22 17 81 30 00	$575 \ 00 \\ 4 \ 54 \\ 128 \ 14 \\ 250 \ 00 \\ 904 \ 85 \\ 180 \ 00$	3 00	299 66 17 70	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	78 00	63 76 7 30	125 00
45 138 47 166 195 57 16 23	8 12 3 10 16 1	St. Philip's . St. Stephen's . St. Thomas' . St. John's . Holy Trinity	90 00 260 77 14 60	and the second second	242 00 155 00	39 90 502 56			153 88 203 29	152 12 
	417	Total	1	1	\$14,753 52	\$35,057 01	\$2,178 28	\$3,061 05	\$2,483 56	\$7,014 64

25

### APPENDIX B.-Continued.

# DIOCESAN.

Total .....

1 th of the state	all all and the		14 million	100000000000000000000000000000000000000		11254.50				Contraction of the local division of the loc	1212
PARISH.	Convention Assessment.	Diocesan Mis- sions.	Theological Education.	Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	Permanent Epis- copate Fund.	Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.	Orphans' Home.	St. Luke's Hospital.	Bishop's Purse.	Other Diocesan Objects.	PARISH
Grace Calvary. Trinity. St. Stephen's Trinity	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			······	·······	······	$\begin{array}{c} 12 & 00 \\ 7 & 73 \\ 4 & 42 \\ 4 & 15 \\ 58 & 87 \end{array}$	43 58	race alvary rinity . Stephen's rinity race race
Grace Grace Calvary St. James' St. Paul's	$\begin{array}{c} 60 & 00 \\ 190 & 00 \\ 35 & 00 \\ \hline \\ 40 & 00 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 10 & 00 \\ 200 & 00 \\ 15 & 00 \\ \hline \\ 25 & 00 \end{array}$	$2 52 \\ 21 00 \\ 5 00 \\ \cdots $	36 30 3 00	3 80	\$ 5 00 	\$ 12 00	······	$ \begin{array}{r} 10 & 60 \\ 36 & 75 \\ 7 & 50 \\ \dots \\ 10 & 40 \end{array} $	338 46 5 60	alvary t. James' t. Paul's t. Jude's
St. Jude's Emmanuel St. Paul's St. John's Trinity	$\begin{array}{ccc} 60 & 00 \\ 200 & 00 \\ 25 & 00 \\ 20 & 00 \\ 35 & 00 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{ccc} 60 & 00 \\ 175 & 00 \\ 15 & 00 \\ 5 & 00 \\ 20 & 00 \end{array}$	4 81 1 77	$\begin{array}{c} 7 & 51 \\ 18 & 25 \\ \dots \\ 2 & 60 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 7 & 97 \\ 4 & 45 \\ \cdots \\ \cdots \\ \end{array}$	······ ····· 4 30	······································	$5 00 \\ 10 00 \\ 1 88 \\ \dots \\ \dots \\ \dots$	$ \begin{array}{r} 15 & 87 \\ 42 & 56 \\ 12 & 40 \\ 8 & 12 \\ \end{array} $	59 71	mmanuel t. Paul's t. John's rinity Il Saints'
All Saints' Ascension Christ Church Cathedral Church of the Redeemer. Good Shepherd	50 00	$\begin{array}{cccc} 35 & 00 \\ 312 & 50 \\ 1,250 & 00 \\ 10 & 00 \\ 5 & 00 \end{array}$	2 85 58 58 1 00	$\begin{array}{r} 3 & 00 \\ 6 & 95 \\ 273 & 83 \\ \hline & & & \\ 3 & 00 \end{array}$	2 75 114 06 1 00	$\begin{array}{c} 1 & 25 \\ 5 & 00 \\ 11 & 80 \\ \cdots \\ $	$546 50 \\ 12 50 \\ 10 00$	$\begin{array}{c} & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & $	$\begin{array}{c} & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & $	$\begin{array}{ccc} 29 & 00 \\ 200 & 00 \\ 4,222 & 69 \\ 15 & 00 \\ 12 & 90 \end{array}$	scension hrist Church ( hurch of the R ood Shepherd race
Grace Holy Communion Holy Innocents' Mt. Calvary St. Andrew's	$ \begin{array}{r} 445 & 00 \\ 50 & 00 \\ 140 & 00 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{r} 25 & 00 \\ 200 & 00 \\ 45 & 00 \\ 35 & 00 \\ 20 & 00 \end{array}$	$5 \ 00 \\ 25 \ 00 \\ 75 \\ 3 \ 55 \\ 5 \ 45$	$\begin{array}{cccc} 10 & 00 \\ 20 & 00 \\ 2 & 50 \\ 11 & 15 \\ 14 & 20 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 4 & 00 \\ \dots \\ 50 \\ 7 & 55 \\ 3 & 40 \end{array}$	10 00 	28 00  157 00	$ \begin{array}{c} 16 & 00 \\  & & \\  & 1 & 30 \\ 10 & 90 \\  & \\  & \\  & \\ \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{rrrr} 10 & 00 \\ 340 & 79 \\ 6 & 63 \\ 47 & 69 \\ 10 & 34 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 29 57 \\ 240 00 \\ \hline \\ 15 00 \\ 15 00 \end{array}$	loly Communic loly Innocents' It. Calvary t. Andrew's t. George's
St. George's St. James' Memorial St. John's St. Mark's Memorial St. Paul's	$\begin{array}{c} 250 & 00 \\ 200 & 00 \\ 257 & 00 \\ 280 & 00 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 75 & 00 \\ 60 & 00 \\ 50 & 00 \\ 25 & 00 \end{array}$	5 00  2 60	$5 00 \\ 5 00 \\ \dots \\ 2 00$	5 00  2 00	······ ·····	58 35 3 00	$\begin{array}{c} & & & \\ & & 20 & 00 \\ & 17 & 00 \\ & 15 & 00 \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ \end{array}$	$32 52 \\ 15 00 \\ 11 64 \\ 10 20$	$\begin{array}{c} & & 67 & 00 \\ & & 28 & 68 \\ & & 25 & 00 \\ & & & & \\ \end{array}$	t. James' Mem t. John's. t. Mark's Mem t. Paul's t. Peter's
St. Peter's Trinity	$\begin{array}{c} 802 \ 50 \\ 140 \ 00 \end{array}$	$500 & 00 \\ 50 & 00$	66 21	176 23	21 00		$\begin{array}{c} 282 & 00 \\ 30 & 00 \end{array}$	25 00	$220 \ 00 \\ 8 \ 65$	$\begin{array}{r} 484 \hspace{0.1cm} 42 \\ 35 \hspace{0.1cm} 00 \end{array}$	Missions (Rep.
Missions (Reporting). Christ Church St. Andrew's St. Paul's St. Paul's Holy Cross	$\begin{array}{cccc} & 10 & 00 \\ & 8 & 50 \\ & 20 & 00 \end{array}$	$   \begin{array}{c}     1 50 \\     3 85   \end{array} $	1 75		$     \begin{array}{c}       1 50 \\       2 80 \\       1 10 \\       1 00 \\       \dots \end{array} $		······································	······	$\begin{array}{c} & & \\ & 4 & 71 \\ & & \\ & 1 & 92 \\ & 4 & 35 \end{array}$		hrist Church t. Andrew's t. Paul's t. Paul's Joly Cross hrist Church
Christ Church St. Mary's Trinity Epiphany St. Augustine's St. Matthew's	20 00 5 00 5 00 70 00	2 50	4 10  5 35 1 25		5 35			 10 30 3 00	$ \begin{array}{r} 15 50 \\ 2 22 \\ 4 65 \\ 13 00 \\ 4 95 \\ \end{array} $	200 00 57 69	rinity piphany i. Augustine's it. Matthews t. Philip's
St. Philip's. St. Stephen's. St. Thomas' St. John's. Holy Trinity	$ \begin{array}{c} 25 & 00 \\ . & 5 & 00 \\ . & 5 & 00 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{ccc} 20 & 00 \\ 42 & 00 \\ 5 & 00 \end{array}$	4 50	2 75	6 00 1 30				15 15 23 38 10 00 11 08	44 38 186 94 	st. Stephen's st. Thomas' st. John's Holy Trinity Total
			10 11-5		11 1 2 5	1		the second			LUCAL

Total...... \$5,848 00 \$3,604 23 \$250 91 \$671 83 \$213 53 \$38 35 \$1,149 35 \$426 91 \$1,875 15 \$6,355 62

# APPENDIX B.-Continued.

GENERAL.

1900	1-24						1			1	
	an		1	N	lissions.			y.	Widows and Orphans of Clergy.	eral s.	UAL.
	Other Diocesan Objects.	PARISH.	ic.	-	1000 / 11 1000 / 11	1 Sta	1 18.	Woman's Auxiliary.	s an nans Clei	Other General Objects.	GRAND TOTAL
Bishop's Purse.	Die ta.	TARISH.	Domestic.	Foreign.	Colored.	Jewish.	General Missions.	man Auxi	lows	Ob Ob	AND
urs	thei	Partice and the	Dor	For	Col	Jew	Ger Mis	Wo	Wid	Oth	G.R.
<u>дд</u>	00	Canad		The second	1 · ·		\$ 5 57		Const.		\$ 234 38
$12 \ 00 \\ 7 \ 73$		Calvary	\$ 17 65	\$ 17 90		\$ 1 70	62 68	\$ 20 00		\$ 1.05	$2,145 52 \\ 1.903 40$
4 42 4 15	43 58	Grace Calvary Trinity St. Stephen's, Trinity	$   \begin{array}{r}     20 & 85 \\     7 & 20   \end{array} $	$   \begin{array}{r}     20 & 85 \\     5 & 76   \end{array} $			$ \begin{array}{c} 35 & 00 \\ 63 & 63 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 62 & 81 \\ 40 & 00 \end{array}$		\$ 1 05 39 43	$2.008 \ 00$ $2,788 \ 28$
58 87	•••••	Grace	21 27				20 85				$   \begin{array}{r}     205 & 67 \\     4,359 & 58   \end{array} $
$   \begin{array}{c}     10 & 60 \\     36 & 75 \\     \hline   \end{array} $	338 46			80 00 4 77		7 50	$\begin{array}{r} 84 & 91 \\ 20 & 28 \\ 91 & 40 \end{array}$	169 70			4,359 58 543 18 9,826 31
7 50  10 40		St. Paul's									536 81
15 87	•••••	St. Jude's Emmanuel St. Paul's. St. John's Trinity.			\$ 4 78		35 00	$ \begin{array}{r} 141 & 10 \\ 316 & 79 \end{array} $		4 66 37 69	3,067 78 5,265 54
42 56 12 40	59 71	St. Paul's St. John's		8 07		*******	$55 52 \\ 12 77$	64 20		4 66	1,030 44 266 16
8 12		Trinity					A CAR AND AN	and the second second		A PARA CASE	and the second
	29 00				10 00	4 60	14 00 5 00	$3675 \\ 34717 \\ 154100$	\$10 00 75 05	$\begin{array}{r} 23 50 \\ 1,701 95 \\ 308 05 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 1,813 \ 26 \\ 9,718 \ 04 \\ 32,158 \ 01 \end{array}$
$\begin{array}{c} 41 \ 51 \\ 770 \ 66 \end{array}$	200 0 4,222 6	Church of the Redeemer	506 05 25 60		230 00	15 00	$\begin{array}{cccc} 425 & 74 \\ 12 & 17 \\ 2 & 35 \end{array}$	1,541 06			1,781 34 1,306 89
7 24	15 0 12 9					1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	23 95	215 200		140150203	2.725 73
10 00 340 79	29 5 240 0	Grace Holy Communion Holy Innocents'				1 00	$254 41 \\ 20 00$	61 00			
6 63	15 0	Mt Colyony	$\begin{array}{c} 25 & 00 \\ 10 & 00 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 25 \ 17 \\ 10 \ 00 \end{array}$		3 45		32 00	6 86		$\begin{array}{c} 10,812 \ \ 44 \\ 739 \ \ 64 \end{array}$
47 69 10 34	15 0	St. George's St. James' Memorial	territor a territor	at part is here		1. 1. 1.	the last the			16 50	7,764 21 3,491 50
$\begin{array}{c} 32 & 52 \\ 15 & 00 \end{array}$	67 0	St. John's. St. Mark's Memorial St. Paul's		20.00			20 25 13 20	141 30			3,198 06 6,331 57 1,631 70
11 64 10 20	28 6 25 0			10 70			13 20	Contraction of the second second			
	484 4	St. Peter's Trinity	413 00 66 00	414 50				661 27		$   \begin{array}{c}     230 & 79 \\     23 & 00   \end{array} $	26,359 08 3,248 65
220 00 8 65	35 0			and all the							
		Missions (Reporting).	10.00					a garage			863 00
		St. Andrew's								******	$\begin{array}{c} 143 & 06 \\ 214 & 50 \end{array}$
4 71		Christ Church St. Andrew's St. Paul's St. Paul's Holy Cross					16 65 7 05				$   \begin{array}{r}     364 85 \\     784 17   \end{array} $
$\begin{smallmatrix}1&92\\&4&35\end{smallmatrix}$		Christ Church					20 00	11 00		30 00	781 16
15 50		St. Mary's Trinity					7 00 5 00		·····	12 45	$\begin{array}{r} 16 \ 54 \\ 486 \ 53 \\ 633 \ 31 \end{array}$
2 22 4 65	200 (	Christ Church St. Mary's Trinity. Epiphany St. Augustine's St. Matthews		·····			5 00 146 80 21 80	11 00 			1,620 71 282 05
13 00 4 95	01	St. Philip's	5.00	5.00			21 30	51 50			1.548 81
15 15	44	St. Philip's St. Stephen's St. Thomas' St. John's Holy Trinity					$137 79 \\ 14 35$			$\begin{array}{c} 10 \ 00 \\ 18 \ 71 \end{array}$	$3,753 06 \\ 271 69$
23 38 10 00 11 08	186	St. John's. Holy Trinity							·····		$     \begin{array}{r}       78 58 \\       14 50     \end{array} $
11 08				1	1	1	1	1	Bud Schoolst	1	
	e6 255	Total	\$1,426 08	\$1,454 44	\$244 78	\$33 25	\$1,675 74	\$4,988 11	\$91 91	\$3,446 08	\$169,642 46
,875 15	201900			1 Darris							

APPENDIX C.

# Personal.

# From the REV. G. A. CHAMBERS.

# To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri:

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Canon XIII, I hereby report this 14th day of May, 1905, to you at the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held on the 23d day of May next, my ministerial acts performed since the last Convention of the Diocese, as follows:

In Grace Church, Jefferson City, Mo., between May 1, 1904, and May 1, 1905, I baptized infants, 6, presented 9 persons at 2 confirmations held by you, officiated at 4 burials, administered or assisted at 11 celebrations of Holy Communion. Held 38 services in all, and preached and addressed on 12 different occasions. At the reopening of Calvary Church, Sedalia, I addressed the Sunday School and took part in 3 other services September 18. October 2 in same church, addressed Sunday School, preached morning and evening and took the full services, the Rector being absent at General Convention in Boston.

Very sincerely yours,

G. A. CHAMBERS.

Jefferson City, Mo., May 14, 1905.

# From the REV. W. H. D. HATTON.

# To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri:

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Canon XIII, I herby report this 19th day of May to you at the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held on the 23d of May. my ministerial acts performed since the last Convention of the Diocese, as follows:

As I am neither the Rector of a Parish, nor the Missionary of any special locality, my ministerial acts have been few since the last Convention. I have, however, delivered lectures occasionally; also have visited the sick and attended several funerals. I am

Very respectfully and truly yours,

W. Harrisburgh, Pa.

W. H. D. HATTON.

To the,

to repol officiated days. L in Ogde October illness. in the r Bish mention

In pleasure erished

622

To the 1 My Diocese

Convent I ha 3 baptis Tenness The Sw in Wash

San

To the . RT.

3, of Ca

of Misse

perform

sermon

Boston,

St Joh

Dio

#### From the REV. WM. E. MAISON.

### To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri:

RT. REV. AND DEAR SR.—In accordance with the Canons I beg leave to report that during the past year I have resided in Ogden and have officiated, as you requested me, at Logan and Flain City on alternate Sundays. During the month of August, however, I took charge of the Parish in Ogden for the Rector during his vacation, and about the month of October I again was called on to officiate over a month during his severe illness. In that time I officiated at one funeral which was duly recorded in the records of this Parish.

Bishop Spaulding has requested me to continue serving the abovementioned places as long as possible.

In this District of few Clergy and scant financial resources, it is a pleasure to be of use to my Brethren of the Clergy and to the impoverished Missions.

Respectfully'and sincerely yours,

# WM. E. MAISON.

622 26th Street, Ogden, Utah, April 13, 1905.

f

d

S

a

n

d

m

n·

se,

17

n

ed

#### From the Rev. WALTER MITCHELL.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri:

MY DEAR BISHOP TUTTLE.—In accordance with the Canons of the Diocese I present herewith a report of my official acts from the last Convention to the date of my transfer to Puerto Rico:

I have conducted 48 services at various points, as follows, including 3 baptisms and administering of Holy Communion on 32 occasions: In Tennessee, Roark's Cove, Sewanee, Far Mission, Near Mission, Sherwood, The Switch; in Missouri, Rolla and Lebanon; in Virginia, Newport News, in Washington, D. C., and San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Respectfully submitted,

San Juan, P. R., April 28, 1905.

WALTER MITCHELL.

#### From the REV. W. R. SCARRITT.

### To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri:

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Canon XIII, I herby report to you at the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held on the 23d day of May next, my ministerial acts performed since the last Convention of the Diocese, as follows:

Diocese of Massachusetts—St. Paul's, Malden, morning prayer and sermon; Good Shepherd, Clinton, morning prayer and sermon; St. Mary's, Boston, morning prayer and sermon; Messiah, Boston, Holy Communion; St John's, Cambridge, evening prayer and sermon; Christ's, Cambridge,

morning prayer and sermon; Trinity, Woburn, morning prayer and sermon; St. Bartholemew's, N. Cambridge, morning prayer and sermon; St. James', W. Louisville, two Sundays with morning and evening prayer and sermon at each service; Trinity, Haverhill, morning prayer and sermon; St. John's, Haverhill, morning prayer and sermon, each Sunday in Lent and on Easter Day; also in New Hampshire, St. Thomas', Dover, morning and evening prayer with sermon at each service. W. R. SCARRITT.

175 Brattle Street, Cambridge, Mass., May 12, 1905.

# From the REV. H. PERCY SILVER.

# To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri:

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR .--- In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Canon XIII, I hereby report this 10th day of May, 1905, to you at the Sixty-sixth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held on the 23d day of May next, my ministerial acts performed since the last Convention of the Diocese, as follows:

Services conducted, 318; marriages, 4; funerals, 4; Baptisms, 5. For five months, November 1 to March 31, I conducted school for the enlisted men at the garrison where I have served—Fort Crook, Neb. The in-structions of enlisted men in the common English branches is, by statutes, part of the duty of army chaplains. I have the honor to be

Your son in the Faith, H. PERCY SILVER, Chaplain Thirtieth Infantry, U. S. Army.

Fort Crook, Nebraska.

164

11

Church 1

Elections Chance Delega Dioces Financ Librari

" CI " CI " C " L

List of O

" M · Pa " R

Acts, Ep

Adjournn

First d

Second Third

Addresse

Appointn 64

Bishop

-----

	Page.
List of Officers, Committees and Institutions of Diocese	3-8
" Clergy Canonically Resident in the Diocese	11, 12
" Clergy of the Diocese in the Order of Canonical Residence	13, 14
" Clergy of the Diocese in the Order of Ordination	14, 15
" Lay Delegates Appointed to Attend the Sixty-Fifth Con-	The market of the second
vention	16-18
" Missions in the Diocese	10
" Parishes in the Diocese	9
"Rules of Order of Convention	19–21
JOURNAL OF THE SIXTY-SIXTH CONVENTION.	
Acts, Episcopal	59-80
Adjournments:	
First day	28
Second day	38
Third day	. 49
Addresses:	
Bishop's	27, 51–58
COMMITTEES.	
	29
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D.	29 29–30
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D. " " Standing Committees	and the second second
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D. " " Standing Committees	and the second second
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D. '' 'Standing Committees	and the second second
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D.         ''       '' Standing Committees	29–30
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D.'''' Standing Committees	29–30
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D.         ''       '' Standing Committees	29–30 30
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D.         "Standing Committees"         "On Portion of Bishop's Address Relating to Apportionment for Domestic and Foreign Missions"         "Committee to Nominate Delegates to Depart- ment Conference	29–30 30 38 40, 41
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D.         "Standing Committees	29–30 30 38 40, 41 47
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D.         " "Standing Committees	29–30 30 38 40, 41
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D.         ''       '' Standing Committees	29–30 30 38 40, 41 47 43
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D.         "Standing Committees         "On Portion of Bishop's Address Relating to         Apportionment for Domestic and Foreign         Missions         "Committee to Nominate Delegates to Department Conference         "To Nominate Manager for Church News         "Committee for the Apportionment on General Missions         Missions         "Church News, Appointment of Editor	29-30 30 38 40, 41 47 43 45, 46
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D.         "Standing Committees         "On Portion of Bishop's Address Relating to         Apportionment for Domestic and Foreign         Missions         ""Committee to Nominate Delegates to Department Conference         ""To Nominate Manager for Church News         ""Committee for the Apportionment on General Missions         Missions         "Elections:         Chancellor of the Diocese	29-30 30 38 40, 41 47 43 45, 46 38, 41, 42
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D.         "Standing Committees         "On Portion of Bishop's Address Relating to         Apportionment for Domestic and Foreign         Missions         ""Committee to Nominate Delegates to Department Conference         ""To Nominate Manager for Church News         ""Committee for the Apportionment on General Missions         Missions         "Elections:         Chancellor of the Diocese	29-30 30 38 40, 41 47 43 45, 46
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D.         "Standing Committees         "On Portion of Bishop's Address Relating to         Apportionment for Domestic and Foreign         Missions         "Committee to Nominate Delegates to Department Conference         "To Nominate Manager for Church News         "Committee for the Apportionment on General Missions         Missions         Church News, Appointment of Editor         Chancellor of the Diocese	29-30 30 38 40, 41 47 43 45, 46 38, 41, 42 37, 38 43
Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D.         "Standing Committees         "On Portion of Bishop's Address Relating to         Apportionment for Domestic and Foreign         Missions         "Committee to Nominate Delegates to Department Conference         "To Nominate Manager for Church News         "Committee for the Apportionment on General Missions         Missions         Church News, Appointment of Editor         Delegates to Department Conference         Diocesan Missionary Board	29-30 30 38 40, 41 47 43 45, 46 38, 41, 42 37, 38

ection you at on the t Con-

d sern; St. r and rmon; Lent orning

т.

. For nlisted he inatutes,

ıy.

ii

	Page.
Elections:Continued.	
Chancellor of the Diocese	46
Registrar of the Diocese	45
Secretary of the Convention	24
Standing Committee of the Diocese	31, 32
Treasurer of the Diocese	46
Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	47
" " Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate	46
" " Theological Education Fund	47
Minutes:	29
Of First Day Approved	39
Of Second Day Approved	49
Of Third Day Certified	49 35
Notice of Proposed Amendment to Canon XII	
Officers, Committees and Institutions of Diocese	3-8
Opening of Sessions:	
First Day	23
Second Day	29
Third Day	39
Opening Services	23, 24
Organization of the Convention	24
Pledges:	
Missions, for, Appendix 14	37, 42, 112
Reports of Committees:	A DECEMBER OF
On Assessments, Appendix 17	43, 126, 127
On Church Extension, Appendix 7	37, 91
On Constitution and Canons	41, 45
On Constitution and Canons Relating to Change of Name of	Sold and the second
the Diocese	42, 44, 45
On Finance, Appendix 5	36, 91-93
On Hospital Missions, Appendix 8	37, 98-101
On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, Appendix 18	48, 128
On State of the Church	33, 34, 38
On Sunday School Work	39, 40
On United Thank Offering	34, 35
Standing Committee of the Diocese	26, 27
To Prepare Memorial to Rev. P. G. Robert, D. D	36
To Nominate Delegates to Department Conference	41
To Nominate Financial Manager for Church News	43
Reports of Officers:	
Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital Association, Appendix 16	43, 125
Librarian of Diocesan Library	32, 33
Registrar of Diocese	32
Secretary of Diocesan Missionary Board, Appendix 6	37, 94-96
" " St. Luke's Hospital Association, Appendix 15	43, 113-116

Treasurer pendi Treasurer " " .... Trustees of Trustees of Resolutions Admitting Authorizin by Bi Adopting Directing " " " Providing Referring

Reports of C Secretary Superinted Subscribed tion, 4 Treasurer " " " " " "

> Dr. P Regarding " " Requestin to Sec Report of Rules of ( Selection Sympathy Thanks to

"

Page.	
Reports of Officers:-Continued.	
Secretary of Woman's Auxiliary, Appendix 13	
Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital Association, Appendix 15 43, 122	
Subscribers to Building Fund, St. Luke's Hospital Associa-	
tion, Appendix 15 123-124	
Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Appendix 3 30, 85-87	
" " Diocesan Missionary Board, Appendix 10 36, 104-106	
" " Diocese, Fund for General Purposes, Appendix 2. 30, 82-84	
" " Hospital Missions Fund, Appendix 8 37, 98-101	
" " Laymen's Coöperating Missionary Society, Ap-	
pendix 11	
Treasurer of Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate, Ap-	
pendix 1	
Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital Association, Appendix 15 117-121	
" "St. Stephen's Mission, Appendix 12 36, 108	
" St. Stephen's Mission (balance sheet), Appendix 9 37, 102, 103	
" Theological Education Fund, Appendix 4 30, 88, 89	
Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund	
Trustees of University of the South	
resolutions:	
Admitting Lav Delegates from St. James, Macon	
Authorizing Certification of Minutes of Third Day's Session	
by Bishop	
Adopting Amendment of Canon XII., Section 1	
Directing Payment for Service of Choir at Opening of Service . 48	
" " " Sexton at Convention 48	
" Printing of Journal	
" Aid of Diocesan Library	
Providing for Reprint of first four Conventions of Diocese	
Referring Portions of Bishop's Address to Committees 27, 28, 29, 30	
" " Referring to Rev.	
Dr. P. G. Robert	
Regarding Change of Name of the Diocese of Missouri	
" Church News	
"Hours of Session of Convention	
Requesting Cards of Visiting Clergy and Students be Handed	
to Secretary	
Report of Committee on Finance, Contained in	
Rules of Order, Adopting	
Selection of Place for Next Convention	
Sympathy to Rev. Geo. H. Hunt	-
Thanks to Rev. J. K. Brennan	
" " Ladies at Convention	
" " Rev. G. D. B. Miller	

P	a	g	e	

46 45

47

7, 42, 112

, 126, 127 37, 97 41, 45

42, 44, 45 36, 91–93 37, 98–101 48, 128 33, 34, 38 39, 40 34, 35 26, 27 36

41 43

43, 125 32, 33 32

37, 94-96 3, 113-116

	ruge.
Resolutions :- Continued.	10
'Thanks to Rector, Ass't Rector and Vestry of St. Peter's Church	48
Rules of Order	19–21
Visiting Clergy	25
Vote of Thanks:	A South
To Rev. J. K. Brennan	44
To Ladies at Convention	48
To Rev. G. D. B. Miller	41
To Rector, Asst. Rector and Vestry of St. Peter's Church	48
Warrants:	10
Choir of St. Peter's Church, Payment of	48
Sexton of St. Peter's Church, Payment of	48
Diocesan Library, in Aid of	33, 49
Yeas and Nays	43, 45

'Laymen's ( stitut

Reports: Chaplain Committe " "

Parochia ''

> Personal Pledges Secretary

.....

Superint tion Treasure " " " Soci Treasure Epis

Treasure "

iv

Page.

48 19-21 25

v

# APPENDIX.

	Page.
Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, Con-	
stitution of Appendix 19	129, 130
Reports: Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital Association Appendix 16	43, 125
Chaptain of St. Luke's Hospital Association Appendix 17	
Committee on Assessments Appendix 17	
" " Finance Appendix 5	
" Missionaries'Traveling Expenses, Appendix 18	
" " Hospital Missions Appendix 8	A CONTRACTOR OF THE AVERAGE AND A CONTRACTOR OF THE AVERAGE AND A CONTRACTOR AND A
Ilospital missions	
Parochial	CARL STREET OF ALL STREET, MICH. 197
" Summary of Appendix E	
Personal	4 37, 42, 112
Pledges for Missions Appendix 14	
Secretary of Diocesan Missionary Board Appendix 6 " " St. Luke's Hospital Association Appendix 15	
" St. Luke's Hospital Association Appendix 13	
Woman's manual j	A Starting Starting
Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital Associa-	5 43, 122
tion	
Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund Appendix	Share a second second second second
" "Diocesan Missionary Board Appendix 10	
"Diocese : Fund for General Purposes, Appendix	
" "Hospital Missions Appendix	0 01, 90 101
" " Laymen's Co-operating Missionary	1 36, 107
Society	1 50, 107
Treasurer of Permanent Fund for Support of	1 27, 81
Episcopate	
Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital Association Appendix 1	
" " St. Stephen's Mission Appendix 1	
" " St. Stephen's Mission (balance sheet) Appendix	
" " St. Stephen's Chimes Account Appendix	
" "Theological Education Fund Appendix	+ 50, 00, 05

TREASURER OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD. E. H. Lycett, 705 Market Street, St. Louis.

SECRETARY OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

F. J. MCMASTER, Equitable Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND. Mr. I. Shreve Carter, 500 Laclede Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND. Mr. I. Shreve Carter, 500 Laclede Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER PERMANENT EPISCOPATE FUND,

MR. CHAS. S. FREEBORN, 622 Olive Street, St. Louis.

TREASURER DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

> MR. GEORGE C. THOMAS, Church Mission House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

TREASURER BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY,

MR. JAS. POTT, 119 W. 23d Street, New York.

# THE GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND, -

GEORGE C. THOMAS, Treasurer.

Will Title "The Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America."

The general and official society for clerical relief covering the whole " Church. Canon 53, Title 6. The General Convention recommends Quinquagesima Sunday for an annual offering from every Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to this fund.

Remit to Rev. ALFRED J. P. MCCLURE, Assistant Treasurer, The Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION AND OF THE DIOCESE.

HENRY H. DENISON, 1913 S. Compton Avenue, St. Louis.

SECRETARY TO THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

REV. G. D. B. MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.

# Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

SECTION 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese for the following purposes, namely:

First. For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Second. For the increase of the fund for relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen, which shall be made on Christmas day or the Sunday nearest thereto.

Third. For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the Third Sunday in Advent.

SEC. 2. Offerings shall be made quarterly by all the congregations of this Diocese which do not contribute through the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, in behalf of Diocesan Missions. They shall be made during the months of February, May, August, and November; but note, that where services are held on less than two Sundays in each month, one offering for Diocesan Missions shall suffice.

SEC. 3. The offerings contemplated by this Canon shall be forwarded immediately to the Treasurers of the respective funds.